

Reports

Publication/Creation

1880-1889

Persistent URL

<https://wellcomecollection.org/works/rbv2u25j>

License and attribution

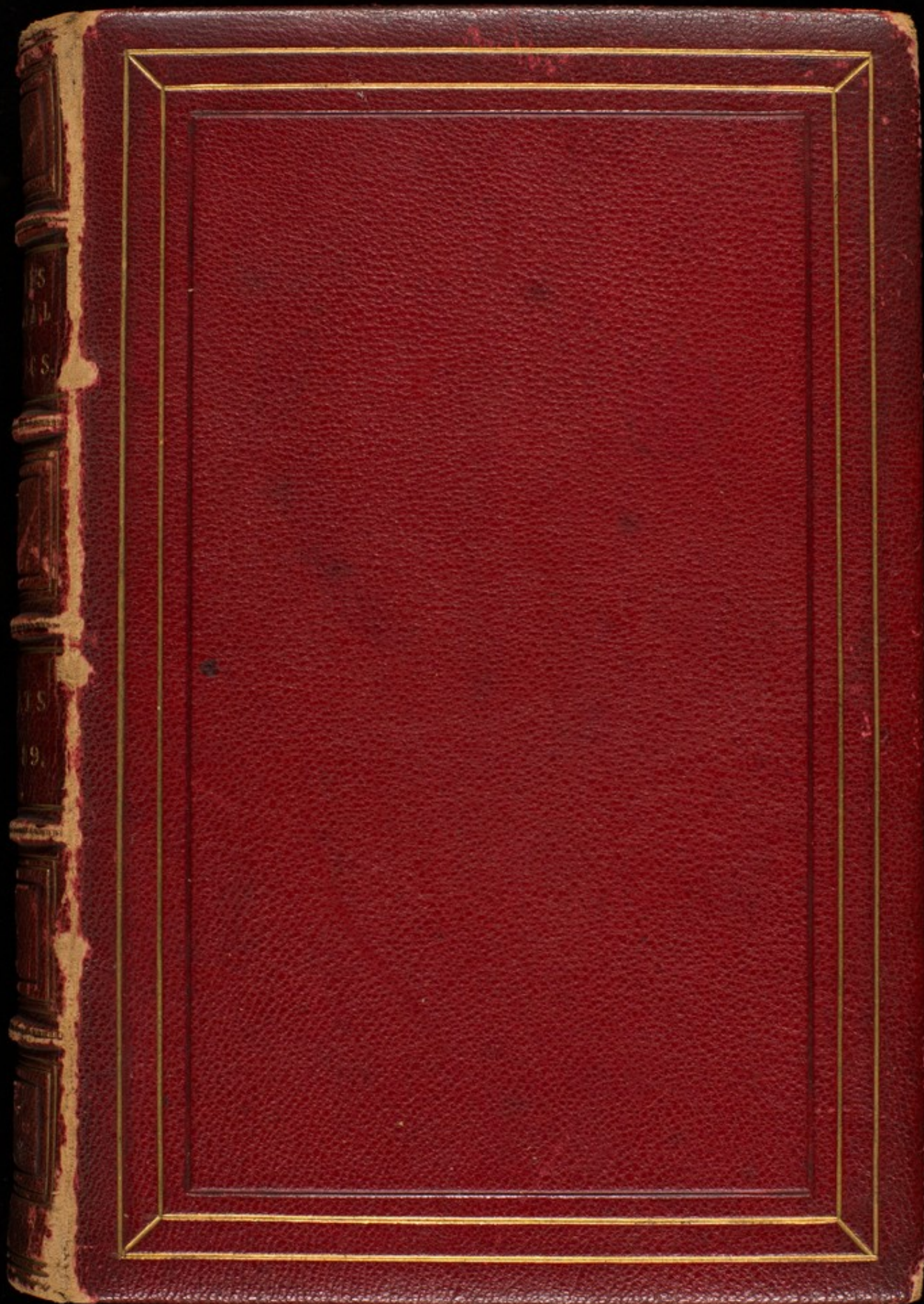
You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution, Non-commercial license.

Non-commercial use includes private study, academic research, teaching, and other activities that are not primarily intended for, or directed towards, commercial advantage or private monetary compensation. See the Legal Code for further information.

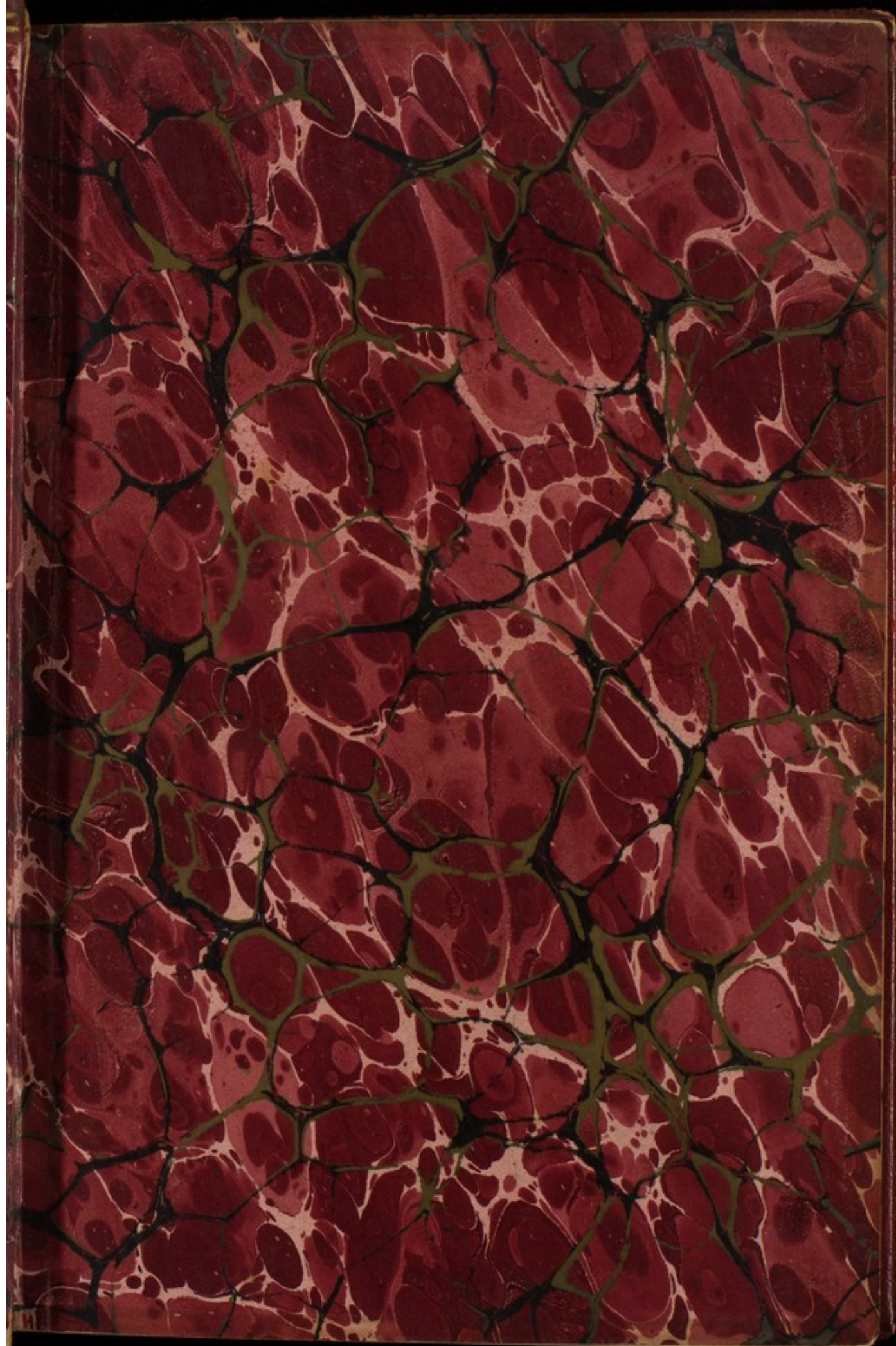
Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.



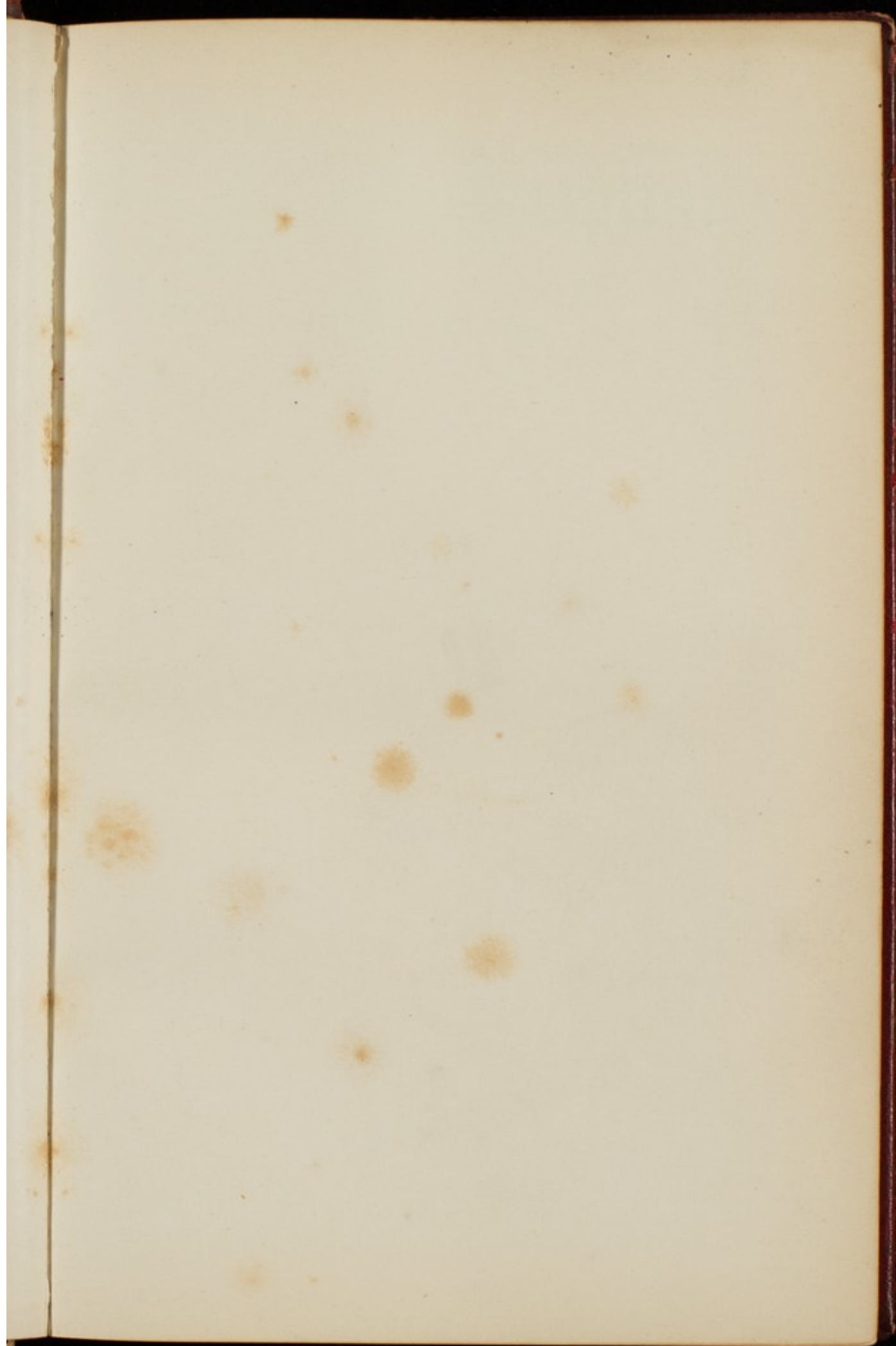
Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
<https://wellcomecollection.org>

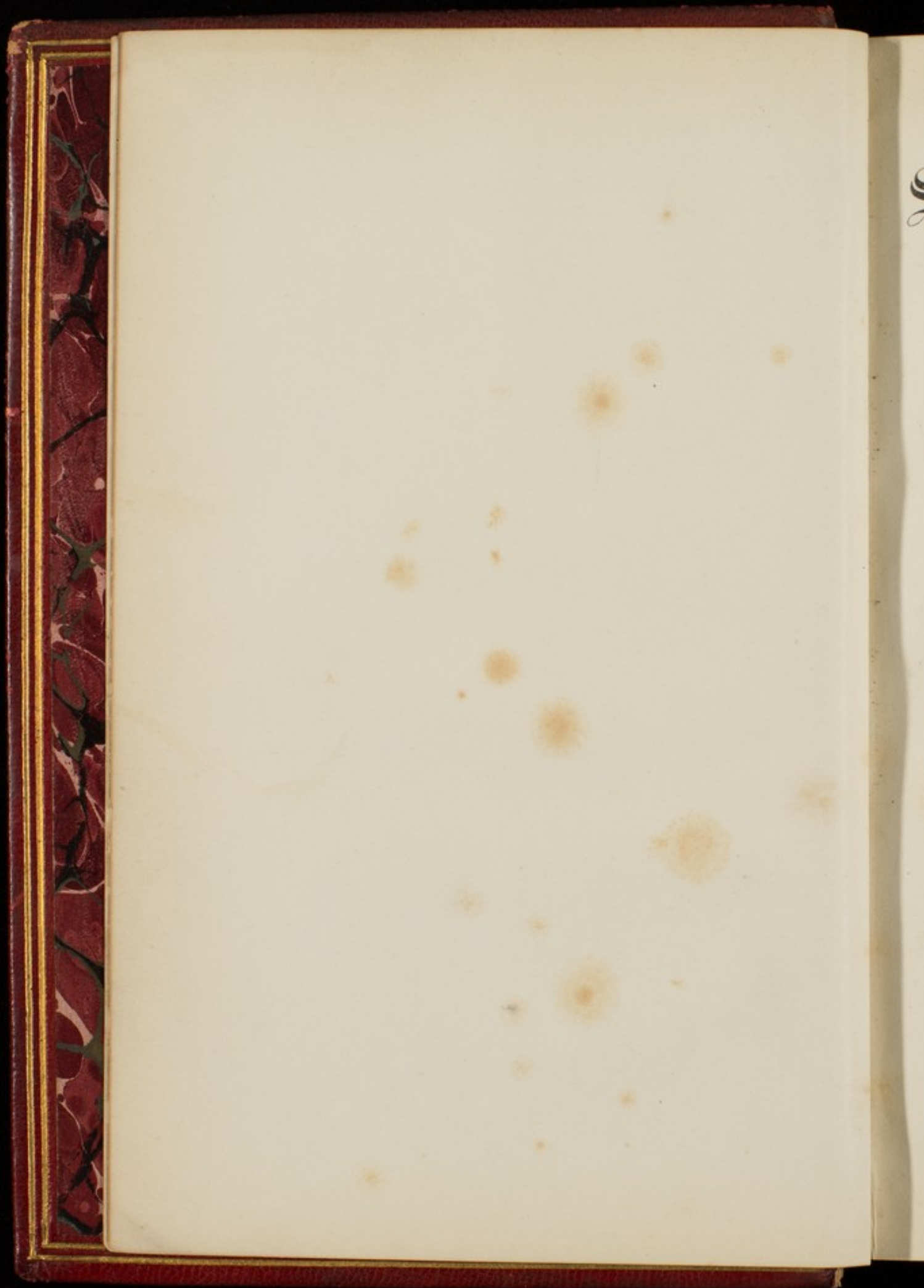






H64 / A / 09 / 204





St. Luke's Hospital.

Established A.D. 1751.

REPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

1880.

London :

—
1881.

Journal of the

Board of Trustees

REPORT

FOR THE

1880

1881

1882



RIC
HE
FR
RO
GE
JA
HE
OC
JO
RO
GE
JO

A LIST
OF THE
GENERAL COMMITTEE
FOR THE YEAR 1881.

PRESIDENT.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT EVERSLEY, P.C.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD WOLVERTON.

ARTHUR POWELL, Esq.

J. D. ALLCROFT, Esq.

JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, Esq.

JOHN WILLIAMS, Esq.

TREASURER.

GENERAL SIR HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE, BART.

COMMITTEE.

RICHARD EDWARD ARDEN, Esq.

HENRY FORD BARCLAY, Esq.

FREDERICK BARRON, Esq.

ROBERT C. L. BEVAN, Esq.

GEORGE BISHOP, Esq.

JAMES BURY CAPEL, Esq.

HENRY CHURCHILL, Esq.

OCTAVIUS E. COOPE, Esq., M.P.

JOHN DEACON, Esq.

ROGER EYKYN, Esq.

GEORGE ARTHUR FULLER, Esq.

JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, Esq.

SIR GEORGE E. HODGKINSON.

E. HOMAN, Esq.

MARK WILLIAM HUNTER, Esq.

MAJOR-GEN. A. W. H. MEYRICK.

J. LYSTER O'BEIRNE, Esq.

F. R. PHILP, Esq., M.D.

HENRY SMITH POWNALL, Esq.

RICHARD QUAIN, Esq., M.D.

SIR JAMES TYLER.

JAMES SIDNEY WALKER, Esq.

FRANCIS WIGG, Esq.

ESTABLISHMENT
OF
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
FOR
LUNATICS,
1881.

PHYSICIANS.

HENRY MONRO, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 14, *Upper Wimpole Street, W.*
WILLIAM WOOD, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 99, *Harley Street.*

SURGEON.

ALFRED WILLET, Esq., F.R.C.S., 36, *Wimpole Street, W.*

CHAPLAIN.

REV. T. C. WEBSTER, M.A.

RESIDENT MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

GEORGE MICKLEY, Esq., M.A., M.B.

SECRETARY.

HENRY C. CRESPI, Esq.

STEWARD.

MR. THOMAS COLLIER WALKER.

MATRON.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ELIZA WALKER.

A LIST OF THE GOVERNORS
OF
St. Luke's Hospital for Lunatics.

PRESIDENT.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT EVERSLEY, P.C.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD WOLVERTON.

ARTHUR POWELL, ESQ.

J. D. ALLCROFT, ESQ.

JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, ESQ.

JOHN WILLIAMS, ESQ.

TREASURER.

GENERAL SIR HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE, BART.

Those marked (C) are on the Committee.

A.

- 1862 Allcroft, J. D., Esq., 108, *Lancaster Gate* (a Vice-President), (C.)
1845 Arden, Richard E., Esq., *East Burnham House, Bucks*, and *Principal's Chambers, 1, Clifford's Inn, E.C.* (C.)
1862 Aston, George Henry, Esq., 42, *Russell-square*.
1870 Avory, H., Esq., Solicitor, *Sessions House, Old Bailey, E.C.*

B

- 1850 BANK OF ENGLAND, The Governor and Company of the.
 1862 BATHURST, The Lady Emily, *Great Ilford*.
 1820 Bacon, Huntley, Esq.
 1860 Baird, Walter, Esq., 1, *Swain's-lane, Highgate Rise, N.*, (Auditor.)
 1862 Banbury, William, Esq., 77, *Lombard-street*.
 1851 Barclay, Henry Ford, Esq., *Monkhams, Woodford*, (C.)
 1860 Barclay, Hugh Gurney, Esq., *ditto*.
 1860 Barclay, Miss Edith R., *ditto*.
 1862 Barclay, Jos. Gurney, Esq., 54 *Lombard-street*.
 1861 Barron, Frederick, Esq., *Bush-lane, Cannon-street*, (C.)
 1874 Bedford, Edwin, Esq., 17, *Ladbroke-terrace, W.*
 1851 Bevan, Robert C. L., Esq., 54, *Lombard-street*, (C.)
 1870 Bischoffsheim, H. L., Esq., *Founders'-court, E.C.*
 1858 Bishop, George, Esq., *Château de Barba, Nice*, (C.)
 1866 Bishop, Mrs., *The Wick, Richmond*.
 1860 Blachford, Lord, 11, *Radnor-place, Gloucester-square, W.*
 1862 Booty, John Gillam, Esq.
 1850 Bradnēy, Rev John Hopkins, M.A.
 1872 Brownjohn, Walter John, Esq., *Bathford, Bath*.
 1851 Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, Bart., *Brick-lane, Spitalfields*.

C.

- 1863 Capel, James Bury, Esq., 5, *Throgmorton-street, E.C.* (C.)
 1864 Cazenove, Henry, Esq., 52, *Threadneedle-street*.
 1851 Coope, Octavius Edward, Esq., M.P., *Rochetts, near Brentwood, Essex.*
 and 41, *Upper Brook-street*, (C.)
 1870 COTTENHAM, The Right Hon. the Earl of, *Tandridge Court, Godstone*.
 1870 COWPER, The Right Hon. Earl, K.G., *Panshanger-park, Hertford*.
 1861 Crake, The Rev. E. N., 10, *Stanhope-street, Hyde-park*.
 1878 Churchill, Henry, Esq., *Fernwood, Clapham-common, S.W.* (C.)
 1878 Craven, Robert Martin, Esq., M.R.C.S., 14, *Albion-street, Hull*.
 1880 Clothworkers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.
 1881 Corsan, Miss Louisa, 125, *Wrotham-road, Gravesend*.

D.

- 1811 Deacon, James H., Esq., *Holywell House, Tavistock.*
 1851 de Bathe, Bart., General Sir Henry Percival, 3, *Arlington-street, S.W.*
 and *Wood End, Chichester (C.)*, (Treasurer.)
 1873 Dobree, Bonamy, Esq., 6, *Tokenhouse-yard, E.C.*
 1859 Drapers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.
 1863 Drummond, Robert, Esq., *Charing Cross.*
 1860 Durant, Richard, Jun., Esq., 11, *Copthall-court, Throgmorton-street.*
 1865 Duval, Philip Smith, Esq., *Dalston Rise.*
 1878 de Bathe, Percy, Esq., *Magdalen College, Oxford.*
 1878 Deacon, John, Esq., *Mabledon, Tonbridge, (C.)*
 1880 DERBY, The Right Hon. the Earl of, P.C., 23, *St. James's-square, S.W.*

E.

- 1807 EVERSLEY, The Rt. Hon. Viscount, 114, *Eaton-square* (a Vice-President), (C.)
 1865 Eykyn, Roger, Esq., 13, *Upper Grosvenor-street, (C.)*
 1877 Eastment, Francis Meade, Esq., *Sherborne, Dorset.*

F.

- 1861 Few, Charles, Esq., 19, *Surrey-street, Strand.*
 1859 Fishmongers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.
 1861 Flowers, Mrs.
 1818 Francis, Thomas Charles. Esq.
 1862 Fuller, George Arthur, Esq., 77, *Lombard-street, (C.)*

G.

- 1858 Gay, George. Esq.
 1862 Godman, Captain Temple, *5th Dragoon Guards.*
 1866 Godman, Frederick Du Cane, Esq., 55, *Lowndes-square.*
 1868 Goldsmiths, The Prime Warden of the Worshipful Company of.
 1870 Goodman, Samuel Robert, Esq., 12, *Goldsmid-road, Brighton.*
 1868 Grocers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.
 1879 Gibbings, Miss, *Eatington, Stratford-on-Avon.*

H.

- 1851 Hanbury, Robert, Esq., *Brewery, Brick-lane, Spitalfields.*
 1842 Hawkins, John Heywood, Esq., F.R.S., F.G.S., *Bignor-park, Arundel.*

- 1869 Healey, E. C., Esq., 163, *Strand*.
 1822 Heathcote, John Moyer, Esq., *Connington Castle, Peterborough* (a Vice-President), (C.)
 1851 Heathcote, John Moyer, Jun., Esq., *ditto*.
 1837 Heathcote, Rev. George, M.A., *Connington Rectory, near Stilton, Hunts*.
 1858 Henderson, George William Mercer, Esq., *Fordell, Inverkeithing, Fife, N.B.*
 1867 Hillman, Charles, Esq., 7, *Lansdown-place, Lewes, Sussex*.
 1858 Hoare, Sir Henry Ainslie, Bart., *Stour Head, Wilts*.
 1860 Hodgson, William, Esq., *Gilston-park, Herts*.
 1851 Hodgkinson, Sir George Edmund, 46, *Wimpole-street, (C.)*
 1826 Hoffman, Augustus Frederick, Esq.
 1863 Holford, Robert Stainer, Esq., *Dorchester House, Park-lane*.
 1850 Hopkins, John, Esq., *Tidmarsh House, near Pangbourne, Berks*.
 1838 Hornby, Mrs., 56, *Portland-place*.
 1868 Hunter, Mark William, Esq., *Pellhurst, Ryde, (C.)*
 1851 Hunter, Richard, Esq., 9, *New Square, Lincoln's Inn*.
 1879 Hambro, E. J., Esq., 70, *Old Broad-street, E.C.*
 1880 Homan, E., Esq., *Friern Watch, Finchley, (C.)*

I.

- 1851 INGILBY, Sir William A., Bart.,

J.

- 1874 Jellicoe, Charles, Esq.
 1860 Johnson, David, Esq., *Dunster House, Mincing-lane*.

K.

- 1860 Kemp, John, Esq., 12, *North-street, Brighton*.
 1864 Kinahan, John, Esq., 8, *Great Windmill-street*.
 1880 Kelland, W. H., Esq., 110, *Jermyn-street, S.W., and Gretton, Bow, N. Devon*.

L.

- 1862 Loxley, John, Esq., 80, *Cheapside*.
 1861 Loyd, Lewis, Esq., *West Wickham, Beckenham, Kent*.
 1866 Luke, James, Esq., F.R.S., F.R.C.S.

M.

- 1846 MORAY and ROSS, The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of, *Inverness, N.B.*
 1851 Martineau, John, Esq., *Park-corner, Heckfield, Winchfield, (Auditor.)*
 1859 Merchant Taylors, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.
 1859 Mercers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.
 1873 Meyrick, Maj.-Gen. A.W.H., 90, *Cromwell-rd., South Kensington, S.W. (C.)*
 1861 Mitchell, William Robert, Esq., 14, *North-terrace, Camberwell.*
 1860 Morton, John Thomas, Esq., 167, *Leadenhall-street.*
 1875 Mulley, W. R., Esq., *Langham Cottage, Streatham.*
 1875 Murfin, T. H., Esq., *Great Staughton, St. Neots, Hunts.*
 1880 Marson, Thomas F., Esq., 1, *Southwark Bridge road, S.E.*

N.

- 1828 Nicholl, Rev. John Richard, M.A., *Streatham Rectory, Surrey.*
 1828 Nicholl, Charrington, Esq., *Colchester, Essex.*
 1828 Nicholl, Harry, Esq., *Lewisham, Kent.*
 1858 Noble, John, Esq., 50, *Westbourne-terrace, and Taplow, Maidenhead.*
 1863 Norbury, George, Esq., 1, *Dunster-court, Mincing-lane.*
 1879 Nawab Nizam of Bengal, H. H. the.

O

- 1861 O'Beirne, Jas. Lyster, Esq., *Winchester House, Old Broad-street, (C.)*
 1829 Orlebar, William Augustus, Esq., *Hindwick Hall, near Wellingborough.*
 1846 OVERSTONE, The Right Hon. the Lord, 2, *Carlton-gardens, and Overstone Hall, Northampton.*

P.

- 1861 Peel, Miss Octavia.
 1860 Peek, Sir Henry William, Bart., M.P., *Wimbledon House.*
 1860 Phillips, Sir G. R., Bart., 12, *Hill-street, Berkeley-square.*
 1860 Philp, F. R., Esq., M.D., 9, *Earl's-terrace, Kensington, W. (C.)*
 1873 Philp, Captain Francis Lamb, *Scots Greys.*
 1830 Platt, Rev. George, M.A., *Vicarage, Sedbergh, near Kendal.*
 1876 Parnell, Gervas, Esq., *Fetcham, near Leatherhead.*

- 1855 Potter, Thomas, Esq., 44, *South Molton-street*.
 1839 Powell, Arthur, Esq., *Milton-heath, Dorking* (a Vice-President), (C.)
 1866 Pownall, Henry Smith, Esq., 9, *Staples Inn, W.C.*, (C.)
 1861 Prodgers, The Rev. Edwin, *Ayott, Welwyn*.
 1860 Pryor, John, Esq., *Hillbrow, Ringley-park, Reigate*.
 1878 Pain, Miss, A. B., 47, *Cambridge-street, S.W.*
 1877 Patrick, John Thomas Agnew, Esq., 2, *Clephane-road, Canonbury, N.*
 1877 Porter, David Kennedy, Esq., 14, *Leadenhall-street, E.C.*

Q.

- 1880 Quain, Richard, Esq., M.D., 67, *Harley-street, W.*, (C.)

R.

- 1875 RADNOR, The Right Hon. the Earl of, *Longford Castle, Salisbury*.
 1870 Reid, Peter, Esq., 52, *Threadneedle-street, E.C.*
 1864 Reynardson, Rev. G. B., *Eastling, Faversham*.
 1832 Robinson, George, Esq., 59, *Strand*.
 1850 Rogers, Thomas Arnold, Esq., 23, *Endsleigh-street, Tavistock-square*.

S.

- 1844 Seear, James William, Esq., 384, *Kingsland-road*.
 1862 Sills, Francis John, Esq., 46, *Southbrook-road, Burnt Ash-lane, Lee*.
 1872 Skipper, Charles, Esq., 28, *Russell-square*.
 1829 Smith, George Chamberlain, Esq.
 1830 Smith, Sebastian, Esq.
 1858 Smith, Oswald Augustus, Esq., 53, *Rutland-gate, Kensington*.
 1858 Smith, Eric Carrington, Esq., 1, *Lombard-street*.
 1859 Smith, Robert, Esq., 1, *Lombard-street*.
 1865 Spence, Edward Robert, Esq., *Hertford*.
 1860 Stagg, George, Esq., 1, *Leicester-square*.
 1863 Sterry, Henry, Esq., *Leigham Court-road, Streatham, S.W.*
 1877 Stewart, Capt. Alexander F., 12, *Horbury-crescent, Notting-hill, W.*
 1879 Seager, Miss Emma, *Westcott, Dorking*.

T.

- 1851 Teape, Arthur Stanley, Esq.
 1857 Teape, Charles Ashley, Esq.
 1869 Titt, C. P., Esq., 12, *Old Jewry Chambers*.
 1839 Trimmer, James Thomas, Esq., 4, *Walpole-terrace, Kemptown, Brighton*.
 1858 Tyler, Sir James, *Pine House, Holloway, (C.)*

W.

- 1858 Walker, James Sidney, Esq., (C.)
 1873 Wallace, Sir Richard, Bart., M.P., 105, *Piccadilly, W.*
 1852 Warburton. Miss.
 1851 Warner, E., Esq.
 1867 Warren, John, Esq., 19, *Aldermanbury, E.C.*
 1860 Watts, Henry, Esq.
 1851 West, Francis George, Esq., *Horham Hall, Thaxted, Essex*.
 1865 West, Richard Thornton, Esq., *Streatham-hill*, and *St. David's, Exeter*.
 1826 Weyland, Richard, Esq., *Woodeaton, near Oxford*.
 1875 Whitbread, Samuel, Esq., M.P., 10, *Ennismore-gardens, S.W.*
 1862 White, Henry John, Esq., 15, *Lombard-street*.
 1866 White, Nathaniel, Esq., *Woodside, Wooton, Isle of Wight*.
 1851 Wigg, Francis, Esq., 62, *Cleveland-square, (C.)*
 1851 Williams, John, Esq., *Debden Hall, Loughton, Essex* (a Vice-President), (C.)
 1863 Winn, William, Esq., 6, *Mercer's-terrace, Limehouse*.
 1874 WOLVERTON, Lord, The Right Hon., 12, *Carlton House-terrace* (a Vice-President), (C.)
 1858 Wortley, The Right Hon. James A. Stuart, 16, *St. James's-place, S.W.*
 1845 Wright, Rev. John, M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A.
 1878 Watson, John Williams, Esq., 2 & 3, *Water-lane, Tower-street, E.C.*

~~~~~

\* \* Any inaccuracies in the above List will be corrected on notice of the same being given to the Secretary, at the Hospital, Old Street, London, E.C.



REPORT  
OF THE  
GENERAL COMMITTEE OF GOVERNORS  
OF  
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL,  
FOR THE YEAR 1880.

---

*To the Governors of St. Luke's Hospital.*

Your Committee, in submitting their Report for the year 1880, are pleased in being able to refer to the continued prosperity of the Institution.

There have not been many incidents calling for special remark.

They are gratified in being able to announce that H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge has graciously consented to become the President of this Charity.

As bearing on the improvement of the health and recreation of the patients, they have to report that during the year they have laid out afresh the former burial-ground as a pleasure garden for the male patients; the billiard-room has been thoroughly renovated; fifty exterior windows in the wards have been enlarged, to the great improvement of light and ventilation; all the wards have been re-papered; a number of additional bedsteads and a new carpet for D ward have been provided; three portable fire engines have been placed upon the premises for the better protection of

the Hospital in case of fire. Your Committee have to congratulate the Governors that they have been able to invest £1,000 in Reduced £3 per Cents.

They have to record their deep regret at the loss of HENRY FRANCIS SHAW LEFEVRE, Esq., a Vice-President and their former Treasurer, who for many years devoted so much time and attention to the interests of the Hospital.

The Chaplain reports that the weekly attendance of Patients at Chapel during the year has averaged 100·7 males and 148 females, and that during the same period he has specially visited 294 Patients.

The Sacrament of "The Lord's Supper" was administered in the Chapel of the Hospital 10 times during the year.

Contracts for the undermentioned provisions were entered into as follows:—

|                               | From 1st April,<br>to 30th Sept., 1880. |      | From 1st Oct., 1880,<br>to 31st March, 1881. |       |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------------|-------|
|                               | s.                                      | d.   | s.                                           | d.    |
| Meat, per stone of 8 lbs. ... | 5                                       | 10   | ...                                          | 5 10  |
| Bread, per cwt. ...           | ...                                     | 14 7 | ...                                          | 11 10 |

From 1st July, 1880, to 30th June, 1881, Milk, per gallon, 9½d.

" " " " Potatoes, per ton, £8.

Your Committee have also to report that between the 1st January and 31st December, 1880, there have been received into the Hospital 57 Patients deemed curable, and discharged 49—viz.:—cured, 24; uncured, 11; unfit, 1; at request of friends, 10; died, 3.

During the same period there have been admitted 14 Patients uncured, or deemed incurable, and discharged 14—viz.:—cured, 3; unfit, 1; at request of friends, 3; died, 6; not conforming with the rules, 1.

Since the 30th July, 1751, the day on which the Hospital was first opened for the reception of Patients, and up to the



31st December, 1880, inclusive, 22,968 Patients have been admitted into the Hospital, viz. :—

|        |                                                                                                                |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 21,739 | Patients deemed curable on their admission.                                                                    |
| 1,219  | " Uncured, or deemed incurable on ditto.                                                                       |
| 10     | " Admitted from time to time under an Annuity Deed (dated 11th June, 1788), of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq. |

Total 22,968

Who have been discharged as follows :—

| CAUSES OF DISCHARGE.                                                                                   | The Curable Patients. | The Chronic and Uncured Patients. | The Whitbread Patients. | Total. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|
| Cured ... ..                                                                                           | 9847                  | 88                                | ...                     | 9935   |
| Uncured ... ..                                                                                         | 7205                  | 56                                | ...                     | 7261   |
| As Idiots, Diseased, or Unfit ... ..                                                                   | 2054                  | 19                                | ...                     | 2073   |
| Upon trial ... ..                                                                                      | ...                   | 42                                | ...                     | 42     |
| By desire of Friends ... ..                                                                            | 786                   | 240                               | ...                     | 1026   |
| From having (after admission) appeared to have been with Child at the time of admission ... ..         | 67                    | ...                               | ...                     | 67     |
| Having proved to have been Insane more than Twelve Calendar Months before admission ... ..             | 14                    | ...                               | ...                     | 14     |
| Friends not conforming with the Rules...                                                               | 64                    | 39                                | ...                     | 103    |
| Having been found, in point of circumstances, improper objects for this Charity ... ..                 | 2                     | 42                                | ...                     | 44     |
| Having been found to have been previously discharged Uncured from another Hospital for Lunatics ... .. | 5                     | ...                               | ...                     | 5      |
| From not being Lunatics ... ..                                                                         | 3                     | ...                               | ...                     | 3      |
| By order of the Committee, being Paupers                                                               | 5                     | 15                                | ...                     | 20     |
| Died ... ..                                                                                            | 1635                  | 532                               | 9                       | 2176   |
| Remaining on the Books of the Hospital on the 31st December, 1879 ... ..                               | 52                    | 146                               | 1                       | 199    |
| TOTAL ... ..                                                                                           | 21739                 | 1219                              | 10                      | 22968  |

The average weekly number of Patients in the Hospital throughout the year has been 193.

Three Governors have died since the last meeting of the Court, viz. :—

HENRY FRANCIS SHAW LEFEVRE, Esq., a Vice-President, JAMES BENTLEY, Esq., and THOMAS B. VACHER, Esq.

The following new Governors have been nominated, viz. :—  
The Right Hon. the EARL OF DERBY, P.C., W. H. KELLAND, Esq., THOMAS F. MARSON, Esq., and Dr. RICHARD QUAIN.

Your Committee recommend as follows :—

That H.R.H. the DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G., be re-elected the President.

That the Right Hon. the VISCOUNT EVERSLEY, the Right Hon. the LORD WOLVERTON, ARTHUR POWELL, Esq., J. D. ALLCROFT, Esq., JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, Esq., and JOHN WILLIAMS, Esq., be re-elected Vice-Presidents.

That General Sir HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE, Bart., be re-elected the Treasurer.

That Messrs. FULLER & Co. be re-appointed the Bankers.

Your Committee submit a list of Governors as fit and proper persons to act as the General Committee for the year ensuing.

You will also have to elect a Committee of Audit, in accordance with the existing regulations.



AN ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS, BY  
From 1st January

| Dr.                                                                 | RECEIPTS.       | £. s. d.   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|
| To Balance at Messrs. Fuller & Co.'s Bank on 31st December, 1879    | ... ..          | 4,321 17 7 |
| " Board of Curable Patients                                         | ... ..          | 852 14 0   |
| " do. Uncured do.                                                   | ... ..          | 3,237 10 0 |
| " do. Chronic do.                                                   | ... ..          | 3,450 12 0 |
| " Dividends on Stock...                                             | ... ..          | 4,538 14 2 |
| " Legacies and Donations                                            | ... ..          | 698 10 6   |
| " ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS: -                                           |                 |            |
| Messrs. Whitbread & Co., One Year's Rent Charge on<br>their Brewery | ... .. £105 0 0 |            |
| Other Subscriptions                                                 | ... .. 57 3 10  |            |
|                                                                     | .....           | 162 3 10   |
| " Sale of Kitchen Stuff                                             | ... ..          | 10 17 0    |
| " Rents                                                             | ... ..          | 20 0 0     |
| " Sureties of Patients for damage to Furniture, &c.                 | ... ..          | 14 4 5     |

£17,317 3 6

GENERAL SIR HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE, BART., TREASURER,  
to 31st December, 1880.

|    |   | PAYMENTS.                                                       |       |    | Cr. |         |    |
|----|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|----|-----|---------|----|
|    |   | £.                                                              | s.    | d. | £.  | s.      | d. |
| 17 | 7 | By Salaries and Wages ...                                       | 2,874 | 19 | 0   |         |    |
| 14 | 0 | " Printing, Stationery, Advertising, and Postage ...            | 162   | 0  | 0   |         |    |
| 10 | 0 | " Rent, Rates, and Taxes, viz.—                                 |       |    |     |         |    |
| 12 | 0 | Rent ...                                                        | 225   | 16 | 8   | 655     | 16 |
| 14 | 2 | Rates and Taxes ...                                             | 430   | 0  | 0   |         |    |
| 10 | 6 | " Improvements and Repairs ...                                  |       |    |     | 1,316   | 16 |
|    |   | " Law Expenses ...                                              |       |    |     | 3       | 14 |
|    |   | " House Expenses, viz.—                                         |       |    |     |         |    |
|    |   | Meat ...                                                        | 1,792 | 9  | 0   | 1,831   | 13 |
|    |   | Do. (Extract of) ...                                            | 39    | 4  | 0   |         |    |
|    |   | Bread ...                                                       | 485   | 15 | 3   | 550     | 12 |
|    |   | Oatmeal, Flour, and Arrowroot ...                               | 64    | 17 | 2   |         |    |
|    |   | Beer, Ale, and Porter ...                                       |       |    |     | 721     | 14 |
|    |   | Butter ...                                                      | 363   | 4  | 11  |         |    |
|    |   | Cheese ...                                                      | 165   | 4  | 8   | 605     | 1  |
|    |   | Bacon ...                                                       | 76    | 11 | 6   |         |    |
|    |   | Groceries, viz.—                                                |       |    |     |         |    |
|    |   | Tea ...                                                         |       |    |     | 127     | 10 |
|    |   | Sugar ...                                                       |       |    |     | 138     | 17 |
|    |   | Coffee and Cocoa ...                                            |       |    |     | 116     | 19 |
|    |   | Rice ...                                                        |       |    |     | 9       | 6  |
|    |   | Milk ...                                                        |       |    |     | 250     | 1  |
|    |   | Vegetables ...                                                  |       |    |     | 310     | 19 |
|    |   | Fish ...                                                        |       |    |     | 109     | 12 |
|    |   | Eggs ...                                                        |       |    |     | 115     | 14 |
|    |   | Wine and Spirits ...                                            |       |    |     | 275     | 2  |
|    |   | Medicines and Appliances ...                                    |       |    |     | 84      | 7  |
|    |   | Crockery and Glass ...                                          |       |    |     | 47      | 7  |
|    |   | Coals ...                                                       | 385   | 13 | 2   | 416     | 11 |
|    |   | Coke and Wood ...                                               | 30    | 18 | 0   |         |    |
|    |   | Gas ...                                                         |       |    |     | 299     | 2  |
|    |   | Furniture and Repairs ...                                       |       |    |     | 273     | 11 |
|    |   | Bedding, Linen, &c. ...                                         |       |    |     | 61      | 15 |
|    |   | Books and Periodicals ...                                       |       |    |     | 56      | 8  |
|    |   | Soap ...                                                        | 105   | 0  | 0   |         |    |
|    |   | Oil, Soda, and Oilmen's Sundries ...                            | 108   | 5  | 2   | 237     | 0  |
|    |   | Candles ...                                                     | 23    | 15 | 2   |         |    |
|    |   | Brooms and Brushes ...                                          |       |    |     | 57      | 11 |
|    |   | Gardener's Work ...                                             |       |    |     | 56      | 16 |
|    |   | Amusements of Patients ...                                      |       |    |     | 26      | 2  |
|    |   | Miscellaneous ...                                               |       |    |     | 93      | 8  |
|    |   | Commission to Messrs. Fitch & Son ...                           |       |    |     | 54      | 0  |
|    |   |                                                                 |       |    |     | 6,927   | 5  |
|    |   |                                                                 |       |    |     | 11,940  | 12 |
|    |   | " Purchase of £507 12s. 3d. Reduced 3 per Cts., at 98½          | 499   | 7  | 3   | 500     | 0  |
|    |   | Brokerage ...                                                   | 0     | 12 | 9   |         |    |
|    |   | " Purchase of £505 13s. 9d. Reduced 3 per Cts., at 98½          | 499   | 7  | 4   | 500     | 0  |
|    |   | Brokerage ...                                                   | 0     | 12 | 8   |         |    |
|    |   |                                                                 |       |    |     | 12,940  | 12 |
|    |   | " Balance at Messrs. Fuller & Co.'s Bank on 31st Dec., 1880 ... | 4,359 | 8  | 5   | 4,376   | 11 |
|    |   | " Balance in the hands of the Treasurer on 31st Dec., 1880 ...  | 17    | 2  | 10  |         |    |
|    |   |                                                                 |       |    |     | £17,317 | 3  |

Audited and found correct,

(Signed) W. BAIRD,  
London, 27th Jan., 1881. JOHN MARTINEAU, } Auditors.

£3,822 4s. 3d. required to meet the Quarter's Bills.



## LEGACY.

|                                                  | £.  | s. | d. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----|----|----|
| Executors of the late Miss Mary Ann Daviess.. .. | 176 | 8  | 0  |

## DONATIONS.

|                                             |     |    |   |
|---------------------------------------------|-----|----|---|
| The Goldsmiths' Company.. ..                | 100 | 0  | 0 |
| The Grocers' Company .. ..                  | 100 | 0  | 0 |
| The Clothworkers' Company .. ..             | 52  | 10 | 0 |
| The Saddlers' Company .. ..                 | 10  | 10 | 0 |
| E. Homan, Esq. .. ..                        | 52  | 10 | 0 |
| The Earl of Derby .. ..                     | 31  | 10 | 0 |
| W. H. Kelland, Esq. . . . .                 | 31  | 10 | 0 |
| T. F. Marson, Esq. . . . .                  | 31  | 10 | 0 |
| Henry Churchill, Esq. . . . .               | 10  | 10 | 0 |
| Messrs. F. Huth & Co. . . . .               | 10  | 10 | 0 |
| Messrs. Fruhling & Goschen .. ..            | 10  | 0  | 0 |
| Mr. Baker .. ..                             | 10  | 0  | 0 |
| Mrs. R. B. Byass .. ..                      | 5   | 5  | 0 |
| Louis Davidson, Esq. . . . .                | 5   | 0  | 0 |
| Mrs. Hall .. ..                             | 5   | 0  | 0 |
| Do. per Miss Gylby .. ..                    | 5   | 0  | 0 |
| Col. Sir John Stokes, K.C.B. . . . .        | 5   | 0  | 0 |
| Miss Gylby .. ..                            | 4   | 0  | 0 |
| Henry Rogers, Esq. . . . .                  | 3   | 3  | 0 |
| Mr. Swales .. ..                            | 2   | 2  | 0 |
| Rev. C. A. Belli .. ..                      | 2   | 0  | 0 |
| Miss E. Charrington . . . . .               | 2   | 0  | 0 |
| Mrs. Mary Ann Stone .. ..                   | 2   | 0  | 0 |
| Messrs. Sheath Brothers .. ..               | 1   | 1  | 0 |
| Miss Corsan .. ..                           | 1   | 0  | 0 |
| H. Ellis, Esq. . . . .                      | 0   | 10 | 0 |
| John Corbett, Esq. . . . .                  | 0   | 5  | 0 |
| Friends of Patients for Carriage Hire .. .. | 15  | 1  | 0 |
| Charity Boxes, 3 years .. ..                | 12  | 15 | 6 |

## ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

|                                                    |     |    |    |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----|----|----|
| Messrs. Whitbread & Co.'s Yearly Rent Charge .. .. | 105 | 0  | 0  |
| George Bishop, Esq. .. ..                          | 10  | 10 | 0  |
| Messrs. Drummond, 2 years .. ..                    | 20  | 0  | 0  |
| Messrs. Kinahan .. ..                              | 5   | 5  | 0  |
| Mrs. Elizabeth Hanmer, Executors of .. ..          | 5   | 2  | 10 |
| Earl Strafford .. ..                               | 5   | 0  | 0  |
| Lord Mountgarrett .. ..                            | 5   | 0  | 0  |
| The Salters' Company .. ..                         | 3   | 3  | 0  |
| Messrs. Grainger .. ..                             | 2   | 2  | 0  |
| Mrs. West .. ..                                    | 1   | 1  | 0  |

REPORT  
OF THE  
MEDICAL OFFICERS,  
FOR THE YEAR 1880.

*To the President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, Committee, and  
Governors of St. Luke's Hospital.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR ROYAL HIGHNESS, MY LORDS, LADIES  
AND GENTLEMEN,

Your Medical Officers have the honour to present their Annual Medical Report and the usual Statistical Tables for the past year. During the year 71 patients were admitted, 54 were discharged and 9 died. On the 1st of January, 1881, there remained on the books of the Hospital 199 Patients, including 5 males and 7 females absent on trial.

They were classified as follows:—

|             | MALES.                                     | FEMALES                                    | TOTAL.                                     |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Curable ... | 11                                         | 41                                         | 52                                         |
| Chronic ... | 51                                         | 96                                         | 147                                        |
|             | <hr style="width: 50px; margin: 0 auto;"/> | <hr style="width: 50px; margin: 0 auto;"/> | <hr style="width: 50px; margin: 0 auto;"/> |
|             | 62                                         | 137                                        | 199                                        |
|             | <hr style="width: 50px; margin: 0 auto;"/> | <hr style="width: 50px; margin: 0 auto;"/> | <hr style="width: 50px; margin: 0 auto;"/> |

Of the 71 patients admitted, there were 14 males and 57 females; of these 1 male and 7 females had been at some time previously in the Hospital; and 1 male and 7 females were transferred from other Institutions. Of the admissions 12 males and 45 females were received as curable, and 2 males and 12 females as chronic cases.



The 54 discharged were classed as follows:—

|             | MALES. | FEMALES. | TOTAL. |
|-------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Curable ... | 14     | 31       | 45     |
| Chronic ... | 3      | 6        | 9      |
|             | <hr/>  | <hr/>    | <hr/>  |
|             | 17     | 37       | 54     |
|             | <hr/>  | <hr/>    | <hr/>  |

Of these 7 males and 7 females were discharged at the request of friends; 1 male and 1 female as being unfit; and 1 male on account of the friends of the patient not conforming to the Rules.

There were 9 deaths during the year, all females, as follows:—

|             | MALES. | FEMALES. | TOTAL. |
|-------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Curable ... | —      | 3        | 3      |
| Chronic ... | —      | 6        | 6      |
|             | <hr/>  | <hr/>    | <hr/>  |
|             | —      | 9        | 9      |
|             | <hr/>  | <hr/>    | <hr/>  |

Three of the above cases had been resident 20, 25, and 26 years respectively; and 1 died at the age of 87, another 77, and five others were between 60 and 70.

The percentage of deaths upon the total number of patients under treatment during the year was 3·4.

The average weekly number of Patients upon the books of the Hospital was 193, namely, 61 males and 132 females.

Of the 63 discharges and deaths during the year, 48 were recent cases regarded as curable, but 9 of these were discharged at the request of friends, thus reducing the number of cases deemed curable which have had the opportunity of completing their year of treatment in the Hospital to 39; of these 24 were discharged recovered, giving a percentage of 61·53.

The remaining 3 who were discharged recovered were chronic cases, 2 of whom had been resident in the Hospital 5 and 7 years respectively.

We are again able to report favourably of the general health of the patients during the past twelve months; by careful attention in keeping the Wards and Dormitories at a healthy and comfortable temperature, the prolonged cold at the commencement of the year did not produce the ill effects to which those who are suffering from mental and physical depression, of all ages, are peculiarly liable.

None of the casualties to which the inmates of this and similar Institutions must always be more or less subject, have occurred

We may accept as evidence of the gratitude really felt by patients and their friends, the fact that letters and personal testimony are frequently received, expressing in warm terms their thankfulness for the means employed for their recovery and the benefits of a comfortable home afforded by the Hospital.

We have the honour to be,

Your Royal Highness, Lords, Ladies  
and Gentlemen,

Your very faithful servants,

HENRY MONRO, M.D.

WM. WOOD, M.D.

ALFFRED WILLETT, F.R.C.S.

GEORGE MICKLEY, M.B.



N<sup>o</sup>. II.  
The ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, and DEATHS,  
during the year 1880.

|                                                                                                           | Males.        | Females.        | Total.        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| In the Hospital, January 1st, 1880... ..                                                                  | 65            | 126             | 191           |
|                                                                                                           | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
| Admitted for the first time during the year ... ..                                                        | 13            | 50              | 63            |
| Re-admitted during the year                                                                               | 1             | 7               | 8             |
| Total admitted during 1880                                                                                | 14            | 57              | 71            |
| Total under care during the Twelve Months ... ..                                                          | 79            | 183             | 262           |
|                                                                                                           | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
| Discharged or Removed:—                                                                                   |               |                 |               |
| Recovered ... ..                                                                                          | 7             | 20              | 27            |
| Relieved ... ..                                                                                           | 4             | 6               | 10            |
| Not Improved ... ..                                                                                       | 6             | 11              | 17            |
| Died ... ..                                                                                               | —             | 9               | 9             |
| Total Discharged and Died                                                                                 | 17            | 46              | 63            |
| Total Remaining on the Books, January 1st, 1881.<br>(Inclusive of 5 Males and 7 Females absent on trial.) | 62            | 137             | 199           |
| Admitted as Curable... ..                                                                                 | 12            | 45              | 57            |
| „ Chronic... ..                                                                                           | 2             | 12              | 14            |
|                                                                                                           | 14            | 57              | 71            |
| Remaining on the Books, January 1st, 1881, as Curable ...                                                 | 11            | 41              | 52            |
| „ „ „ „ Chronic ...                                                                                       | 51            | 96              | 147           |
|                                                                                                           | 62            | 137             | 199           |
| Average weekly number resident during 1880 ... ..                                                         | 61            | 132             | 193           |
| „ Curable „ „ ... ..                                                                                      | 15            | 37              | 52            |
| „ Chronic „ „ ... ..                                                                                      | 46            | 95              | 141           |

Total.

191

N<sup>o</sup>. III.

*The DISCHARGES during 1880, according to the returns required by the 8 and 9 Vict., c. 100.*

71

THE DISCHARGES DURING THE YEAR 1880.

262

|                     | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Recovered ... ..    | 7             | 20              | 27            |
| Relieved ... ..     | 4             | 6               | 10            |
| Not improved... ..  | 6             | 11              | 17            |
| Died ... ..         | —             | 9               | 9             |
| <b>Total ... ..</b> | <b>17</b>     | <b>46</b>       | <b>63</b>     |

63

199

57

14

71

52

147

199

193

52

141



N<sup>o</sup>. III.MONTHLY ADMISSIONS, CURES, *and* DEATHS,  
*for the year 1880.*

| MONTH.       | ADMITTED.     |                 |               | DISCHARGED<br>CURED. |                 |               | DIED.         |                 |               |
|--------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
|              | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> | <i>Males.</i>        | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
| January ...  | 1             | 4               | 5             | 1                    | 1               | 2             | —             | 1               | 1             |
| February ... | 2             | 7               | 9             | —                    | 3               | 3             | —             | 1               | 1             |
| March ...    | 1             | 5               | 6             | —                    | 2               | 2             | —             | —               | —             |
| April ... .. | 1             | 7               | 8             | 3                    | 3               | 6             | —             | 1               | 1             |
| May ... ..   | 2             | 2               | 4             | —                    | 2               | 2             | —             | —               | —             |
| June ... ..  | —             | 4               | 4             | —                    | 1               | 1             | —             | —               | —             |
| July ... ..  | 1             | 5               | 6             | 1                    | —               | 1             | —             | 2               | 2             |
| August ...   | —             | 7               | 7             | —                    | 1               | 1             | —             | 1               | 1             |
| September... | 3             | 4               | 7             | 1                    | 2               | 3             | —             | —               | —             |
| October ...  | —             | 4               | 4             | —                    | 1               | 1             | —             | 2               | 2             |
| November...  | 3             | 5               | 8             | —                    | 2               | 2             | —             | —               | —             |
| December ... | —             | 3               | 3             | 1                    | 2               | 3             | —             | 1               | 1             |
| Total ...    | 14            | 57              | 71            | 7                    | 20              | 27            | —             | 9               | 9             |

N<sup>o</sup>. IV.TABLE SHOWING THE LENGTH *of* RESIDENCE *of the*  
DISCHARGES *of* 1880.

| TIME<br>IN THE<br>HOSPITAL. | CURED.        |                 |               | DIED.         |                 |               | RELIEVED<br>OR OTHERWISE. |                 |               |
|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                             | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> | <i>Males.</i>             | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
| Under 1 Week                | —             | —               | —             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | —               | —             |
| " 2 "                       | —             | —               | —             | —             | 1               | 1             | —                         | —               | —             |
| " 3 "                       | —             | —               | —             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | —               | —             |
| " 4 "                       | —             | —               | —             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | —               | —             |
| " 2Months                   | —             | —               | —             | —             | —               | —             | 1                         | 2               | 3             |
| " 3 "                       | —             | 4               | 4             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | —               | —             |
| " 4 "                       | —             | 3               | 3             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | 1               | 1             |
| " 5 "                       | 1             | 6               | 7             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | —               | —             |
| " 6 "                       | 2             | 3               | 5             | —             | 1               | 1             | 1                         | —               | 1             |
| " 7 "                       | —             | —               | —             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | 1               | 1             |
| " 8 "                       | —             | 1               | 1             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | —               | —             |
| " 9 "                       | —             | 1               | 1             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | —               | —             |
| " 10 "                      | —             | —               | —             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | —               | —             |
| " 11 "                      | —             | —               | —             | —             | —               | —             | 1                         | —               | 1             |
| " 1 Year                    | 1             | —               | 1             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | —               | —             |
| " 2 "                       | 1             | 2               | 3             | —             | 1               | 1             | 6                         | 8               | 14            |
| " 3 "                       | —             | —               | —             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | 3               | 3             |
| " 4 "                       | —             | —               | —             | —             | —               | —             | 1                         | —               | 1             |
| " 5 "                       | 1             | —               | 1             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | 2               | 2             |
| " 6 "                       | —             | —               | —             | —             | 1               | 1             | —                         | —               | —             |
| " 7 "                       | 1             | —               | 1             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | —               | —             |
| " 8 "                       | —             | —               | —             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | —               | —             |
| " 9 "                       | —             | —               | —             | —             | 1               | 1             | —                         | —               | —             |
| " 10 "                      | —             | —               | —             | —             | 1               | 1             | —                         | —               | —             |
| " 20 "                      | —             | —               | —             | —             | 1               | 1             | —                         | —               | —             |
| " 26 "                      | —             | —               | —             | —             | 2               | 2             | —                         | —               | —             |
| Total ...                   | 7             | 20              | 27            | —             | 9               | 9             | 10                        | 17              | 27            |



N<sup>o</sup>. V.DOMESTIC CONDITIONS *of* ADMISSIONS *for* 1880.

|                  | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Single ... ..    | 10            | 33              | 43            |
| Married . ... .. | 3             | 19              | 22            |
| Widowed. ... ..  | 1             | 5               | 6             |
| Total ... ..     | 14            | 57              | 71            |

N<sup>o</sup>. VI.HEREDITARY PREDISPOSITION *of* ADMISSIONS *in* 1880.

|                       | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Hereditary ... ..     | 5             | 22              | 27            |
| Not Hereditary ... .. | 9             | 35              | 44            |
| Total ... ..          | 14            | 57              | 71            |

N<sup>o</sup>. VII.

TABLE showing the AGES of the ADMISSIONS,  
DISCHARGES, and DEATHS of those admitted during the  
year 1880.

| AGES.               | THE ADMISSIONS. |          |        | THE DISCHARGES. |          |        |                        |          |        | THE DEATHS. |          |        |
|---------------------|-----------------|----------|--------|-----------------|----------|--------|------------------------|----------|--------|-------------|----------|--------|
|                     |                 |          |        | Recovered.      |          |        | Relieved or otherwise. |          |        |             |          |        |
|                     | Males.          | Females. | Total. | Males.          | Females. | Total. | Males.                 | Females. | Total. | Males.      | Females. | Total. |
| From 14 to 20 years | 2               | 4        | 6      | 2               | 1        | 3      | 1                      | 1        | 2      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 21 „ 25 „         | 3               | 6        | 9      | 2               | 4        | 6      | 1                      | —        | 1      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 26 „ 30 „         | 3               | 4        | 7      | —               | 2        | 2      | 2                      | 3        | 5      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 31 „ 35 „         | —               | 9        | 9      | —               | 4        | 4      | 1                      | 1        | 2      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 36 „ 40 „         | 2               | 8        | 10     | —               | 2        | 2      | 2                      | 1        | 3      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 41 „ 45 „         | 1               | 5        | 6      | —               | 3        | 3      | 2                      | 4        | 6      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 46 „ 50 „         | 1               | 6        | 7      | 1               | —        | 1      | —                      | 5        | 5      | —           | 1        | 1      |
| „ 51 „ 55 „         | —               | 3        | 3      | —               | —        | —      | 1                      | —        | 1      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 56 „ 60 „         | 2               | 4        | 6      | —               | 1        | 1      | —                      | —        | —      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 61 „ 65 „         | —               | 2        | 2      | 1               | 2        | 3      | —                      | 1        | 1      | —           | 4        | 4      |
| „ 66 „ 70 „         | —               | 1        | 1      | 1               | —        | 1      | —                      | 1        | 1      | —           | 1        | 1      |
| „ 71 „ 75 „         | —               | 5        | 5      | —               | 1        | 1      | —                      | —        | —      | —           | 1        | 1      |
| „ 76 „ 80 „         | —               | —        | —      | —               | —        | —      | —                      | —        | —      | —           | 1        | 1      |
| „ 81 „ 90 „         | —               | —        | —      | —               | —        | —      | —                      | —        | —      | —           | 1        | 1      |
| Total ...           | 14              | 57       | 71     | 7               | 20       | 27     | 10                     | 17       | 27     | —           | 9        | 9      |





N<sup>o</sup>. IX.RELIGIOUS PERSUASION *of the* ADMISSIONS  
*for* 1880.

|                          | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Church of England ... .. | 14            | 39              | 53            |
| Church of Rome ... ..    | —             | 3               | 3             |
| Dissenters ... ..        | —             | 13              | 13            |
| Plymouth Brethren ... .. | —             | 2               | 2             |
| Total ... ..             | 14            | 57              | 71            |

N<sup>o</sup>. X.*The* RESIDENCE *before Admission of the* PATIENTS  
*in* 1880.

|                   | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Metropolis ... .. | 10            | 33              | 43            |
| Provinces ... ..  | 4             | 24              | 28            |
| Total ... ..      | 14            | 57              | 71            |

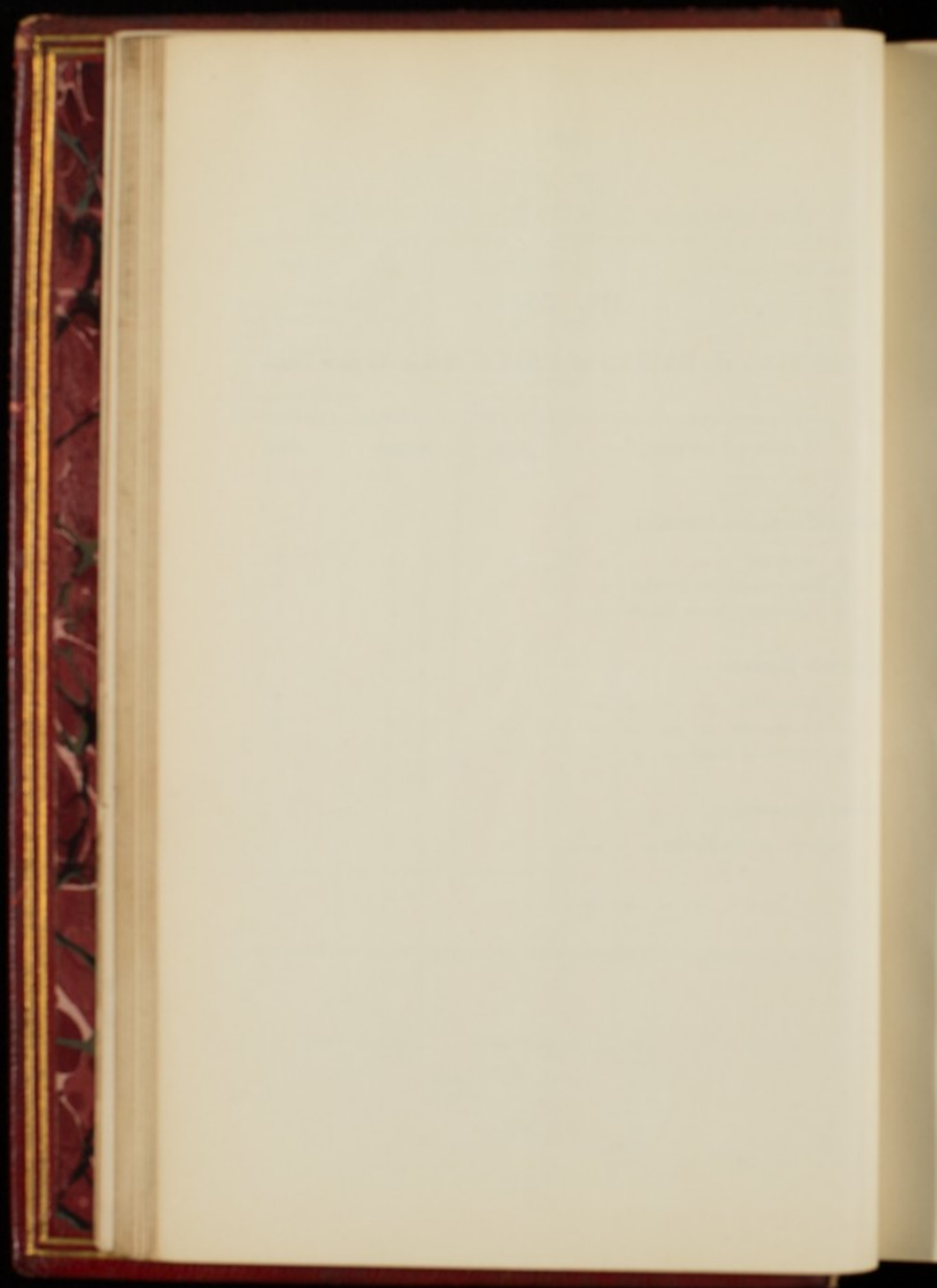




N<sup>o</sup>. XIII.SHOWING *the* CAUSES of DEATH *during the year* 1880.

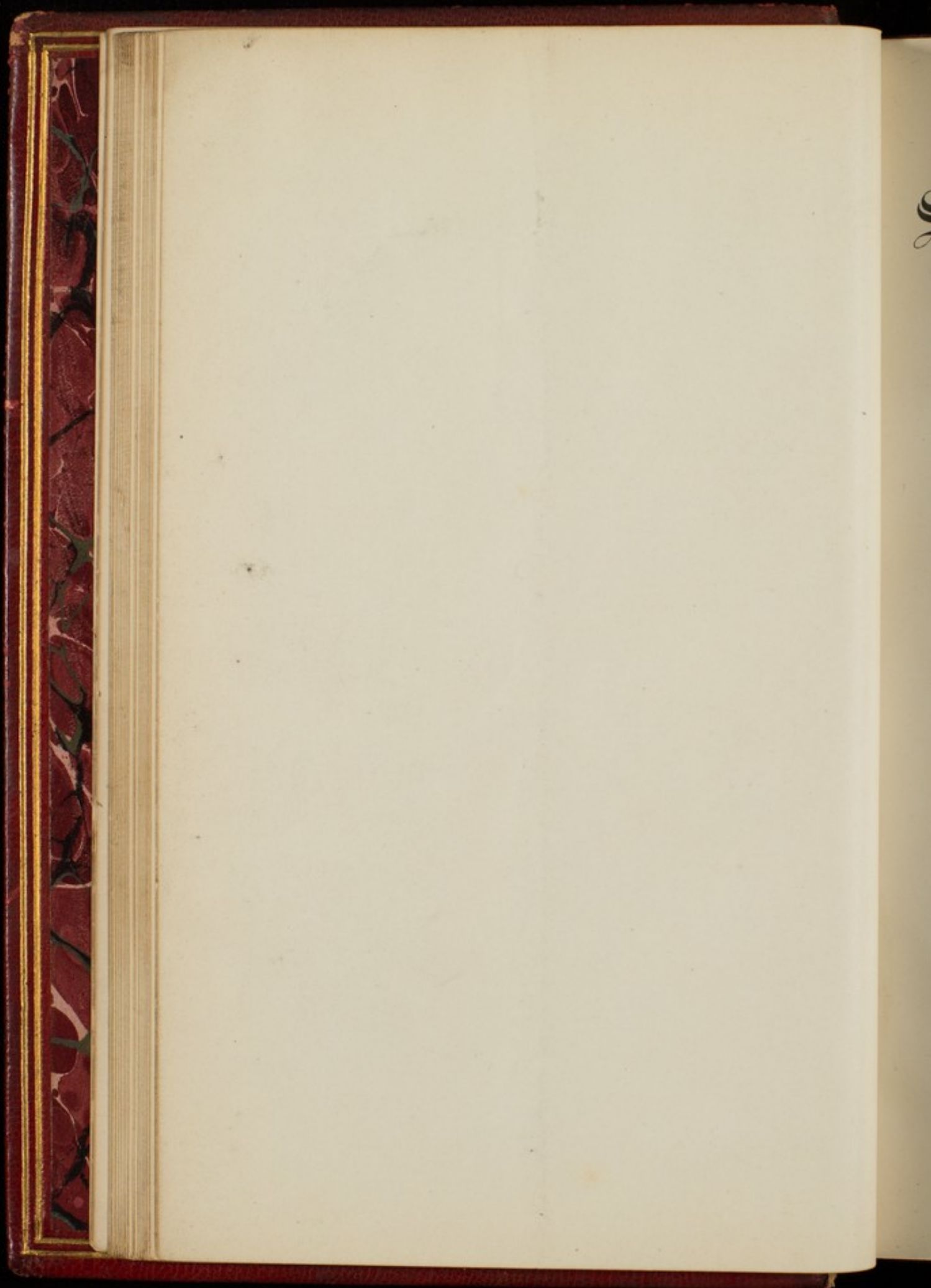
| CAUSE OF DEATH.                     | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| <b>Cerebral or Spinal Disease:—</b> |               |                 |               |
| 1. Paralysis ... ..                 | —             | 1               | 1             |
| 2. Paralysis of the Insane ...      | —             | 1               | 1             |
| 3. Exhaustion from Mania ...        | —             | 1               | 1             |
| <b>Thoracic Disease:—</b>           |               |                 |               |
| 1. Bronchitis ... ..                | —             | 2               | 2             |
| 2. Pneumonia ... ..                 | —             | 2               | 2             |
| 3. Disease of Heart ... ..          | —             | 1               | 1             |
| <b>Other Diseases:—</b>             |               |                 |               |
| Scirrhus of the Breast ... ..       | —             | 1               | 1             |
| Total ... ..                        | —             | 9               | 9             |











# St. Luke's Hospital.

Established A.D. 1751.

---

## REPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

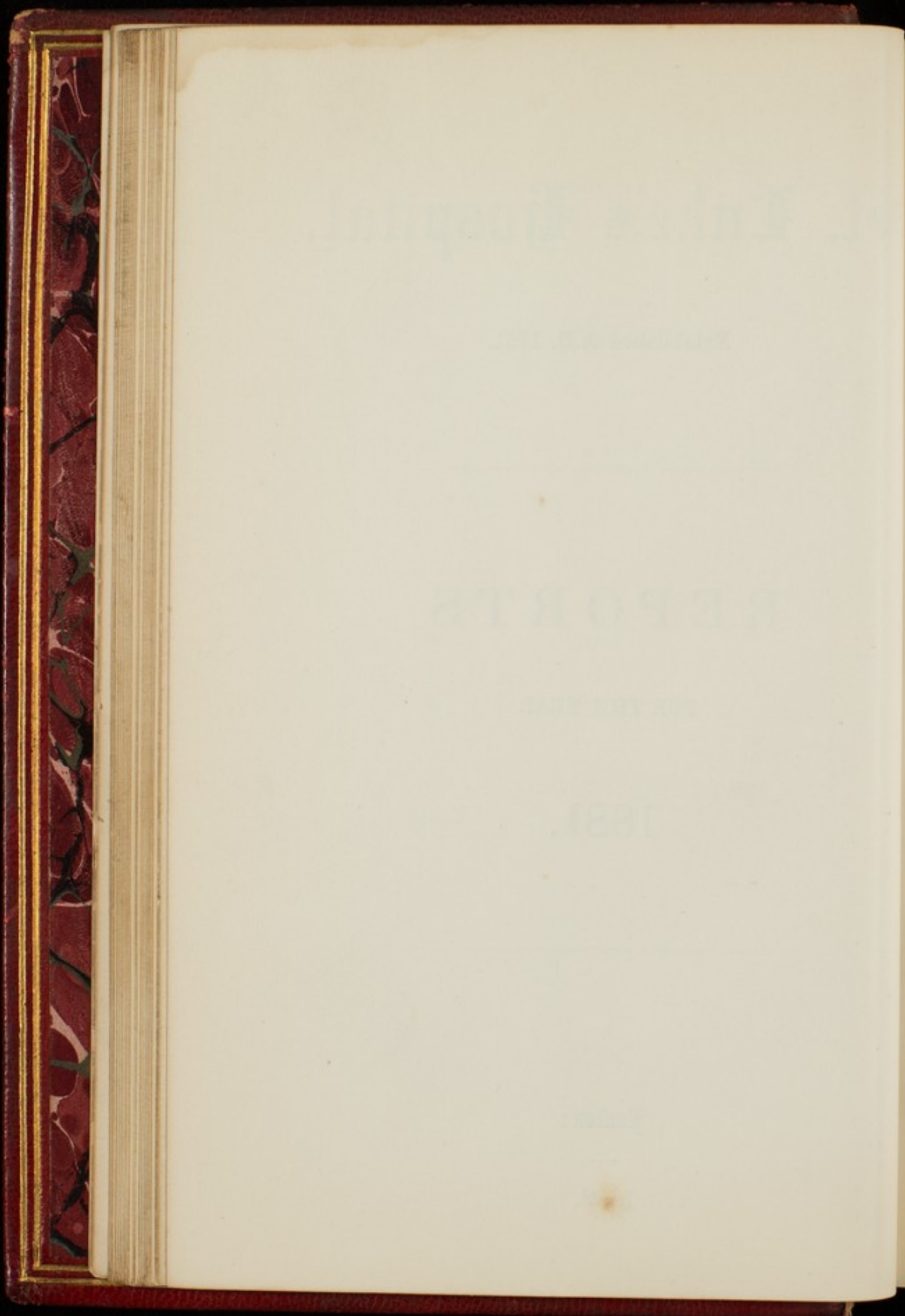
1881.

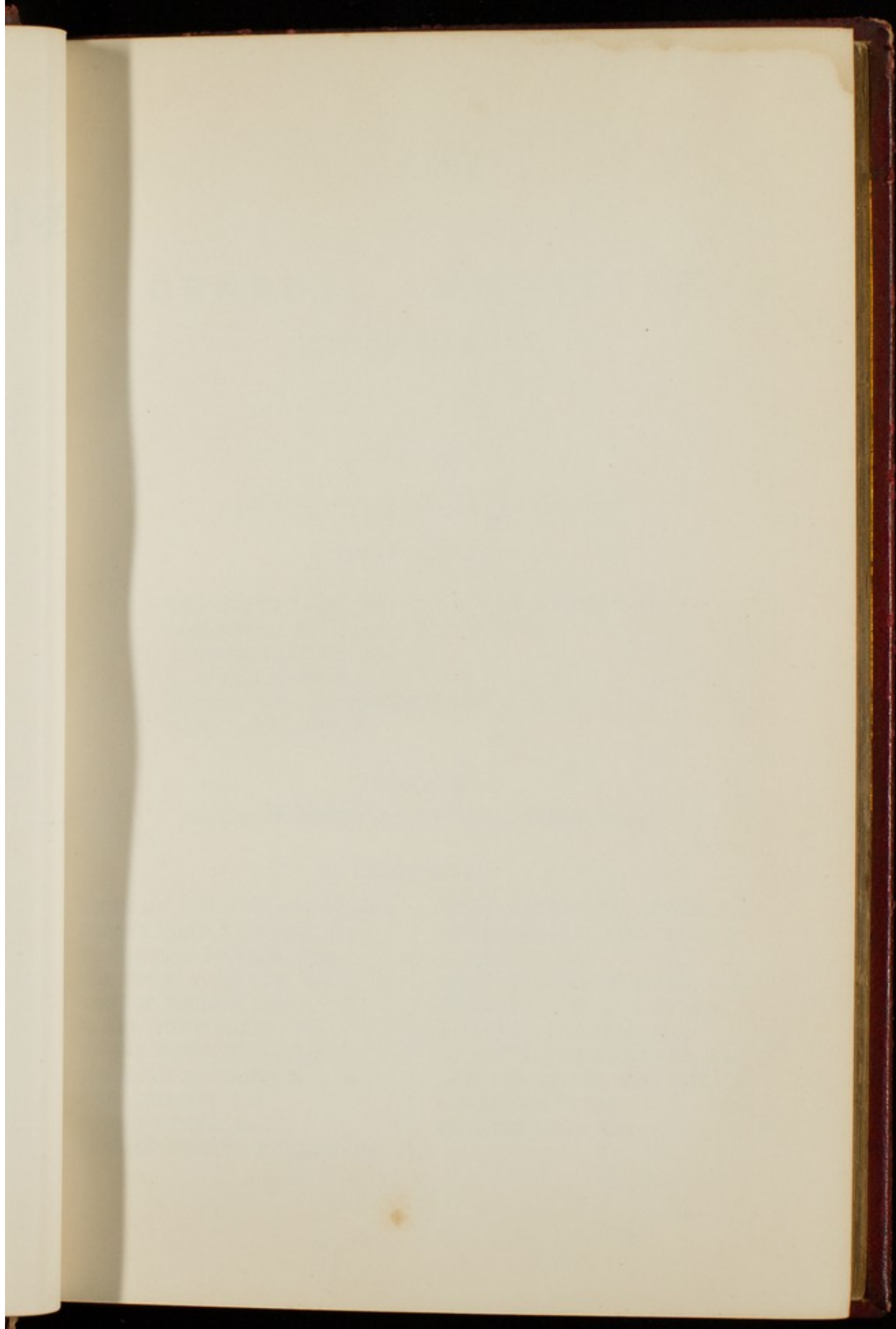
---

London :

—  
1882.









RIC  
HEN  
FRE  
ROB  
GEO  
JAM  
HEN  
OCT  
JOH  
ROG  
GEO

A LIST  
OF THE  
GENERAL COMMITTEE  
FOR THE YEAR 1882.

PRESIDENT.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT EVERSLEY, P.C.  
THE RIGHT HON. LORD WOLVERTON.  
ARTHUR POWELL, Esq.  
J. D. ALLCROFT, Esq.  
JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, Esq.  
JOHN WILLIAMS, Esq.

TREASURER.

GENERAL SIR HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE, BART.

COMMITTEE.

|                               |                              |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| RICHARD EDWARD ARDEN, Esq.    | JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, Esq.   |
| HENRY FORD BARCLAY, Esq.      | SIR GEORGE E. HODGKINSON.    |
| FREDERICK BARRON, Esq.        | E. HOMAN, Esq.               |
| ROBERT C. L. BEVAN, Esq.      | MARK WILLIAM HUNTER, Esq.    |
| GEORGE BISHOP, Esq.           | MAJOR-GEN. A. W. H. MEYRICK. |
| JAMES BURY CAPEL, Esq.        | J. LYSTER O'BEIRNE, Esq.     |
| HENRY CHURCHILL, Esq.         | HENRY SMITH POWNALL, Esq.    |
| OCTAVIUS E. COOPE, Esq., M.P. | RICHARD QUAIN, Esq., M.D.    |
| JOHN DEACON, Esq.             | SIR JAMES TYLER.             |
| ROGER EYKYN, Esq.             | FRANCIS WIGG, Esq.           |
| GEORGE ARTHUR FULLER, Esq.    |                              |



ESTABLISHMENT  
OF  
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL  
FOR  
LUNATICS,  
1882.

---

PHYSICIANS.

HENRY MONRO, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 14, *Upper Wimpole Street, W.*  
WILLIAM WOOD, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 99, *Harley Street, W.*

---

SURGEON.

ALFRED WILLETT, Esq., F.R.C.S., 36, *Wimpole Street, W.*

---

CHAPLAIN.

REV. T. C. WEBSTER, M.A.

---

RESIDENT MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

GEORGE MICKLEY, Esq., M.A., M.B.

---

SECRETARY.

HENRY C. CRESPIN, Esq.

---

STEWARD.

MR. THOMAS COLLIER WALKER.

---

MATRON.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ELIZA WALKER.

L

A LIST OF THE GOVERNORS

OF

St. Luke's Hospital for Lunatics.

---

PRESIDENT.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT EVERSLEY, P.C.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD WOLVERTON.

ARTHUR POWELL, ESQ.

J. D. ALLCROFT, ESQ.

JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, ESQ.

JOHN WILLIAMS, ESQ.

TREASURER.

GENERAL SIR HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE, BART.

---

*Those marked (C) are on the Committee.*

A.

- 1862 Allcroft, J. D., Esq., 108, *Lancaster Gate* (a Vice-President), (C.)  
1845 Arden, Richard E., Esq., *East Burnham House, Bucks.* and *Principal's Chambers, 1, Clifford's Inn, E.C.*, (C.)  
1862 Aston, George Henry, Esq., 42, *Russell-square.*



## B.

- 1850 BANK OF ENGLAND, The Governor and Company of the.  
 1862 BATHURST, The Lady Emily, *Great Ilford*.  
 1820 Bacon, Huntley, Esq.  
 1860 Baird, Walter, Esq., 1, *Swain's-lane, Highgate Rise, N.*, (Auditor.)  
 1862 Banbury, William, Esq., 77, *Lombard-street*.  
 1851 Barclay, Henry Ford, Esq., *Monkhams, Woodford, (C.)*  
 1860 Barclay, Hugh Gurney, Esq., *ditto*.  
 1860 Barclay, Miss Edith. R., *ditto*.  
 1862 Barclay, Jos. Gurney, Esq., 54, *Lombard-street*.  
 1861 Barron, Frederick, Esq., *Bush-lane. Cannon-street, (C.)*  
 1874 Bedford, Edwin, Esq., 17, *Ladbroke-terrace, W.*  
 1851 Bevan, Robert C. L., Esq., 54, *Lombard-street, (C.)*  
 1870 Bischoffsheim. H. L., Esq., *Founders'-court, E.C.*  
 1858 Bishop, George, Esq., *Château de Barla, Nice, (C.)*  
 1866 Bishop, Mrs.  
 1860 BLACHFORD, Lord, 11, *Radnor-place, Gloucester-square, W.*  
 1862 Booty, John Gillam, Esq.  
 1850 Bradney, Rev. John Hopkins, M.A.  
 1872 Brownjohn, Walter John, Esq., *Bathford, Bath*.  
 1851 Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, Bart., *Brick-lane, Spitalfields*.

## C.

- 1863 Capel, James Bury, Esq., 5, *Throgmorton-street, E.C., (C.)*  
 1864 Cazenove, Henry, Esq., 52, *Threadneedle-street*.  
 1851 Coope, Octavius Edward, Esq., M.P., *Rochetts, near Brentwood, Es*  
*and 41, Upper Brook-street, (C.)*  
 1870 COTTENHAM, The Right Hon. the Earl of, *Tandridge Court, Godston*  
 1870 COWPER, The Right Hon. Earl, K.G., *Panshanger-park, Hertford*.  
 1861 Crake, The Rev. E. N., 10, *Stanhope-street, Hyde-park*.  
 1878 Churchill, Henry, Esq., *Fernwood, Clapham-common, S.W., (C.)*  
 1878 Craven, Robert Martin, Esq., M.R.C.S., 14, *Albion-street, Hull*.  
 1880 Clothworkers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.  
 1831 Corsan, Miss Louisa, 125, *Wrotham-road, Gravesend*.

1811  
18511873  
18591860  
18651878  
1878

1880

1807

1865

1861

1859

1861

1818

1862

1858

1862

1866

1868

1870

1868

1879

1851

1842



## D.

- 1811 Deacon, James H., Esq., *Holywell House, Tavistock.*  
 1851 de Bathe, Bart., General Sir Henry Percival, 103, *Victoria-street, S.W.*,  
 and *Wood End, Chichester (C.)*, (Treasurer.)  
 1873 Dobree, Bonamy, Esq., *6. Tokenhouse-yard, E.C.*  
 1859 Drapers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.  
 1860 Durant, Richard, Jun., Esq., 11, *Copthall-court, Throgmorton-street.*  
 1865 Duval, Philip Smith, Esq., *Dalston Rise.*  
 1878 de Bathe, Percy, Esq., *Magdalen College, Oxford.*  
 1878 Deacon, John, Esq., *Mabledon, Tonbridge, (C.)*  
 1880 DERBY, The Right Hon. the Earl of, P.C., 23, *St. James's-square. S.W.*

## E.

- 1807 EVERSLEY, The Right Hon. Viscount, 114. *Eaton-square* (a Vice-  
 President), (C)  
 1865 Eykyn, Roger, Esq., 13, *Upper Grosvenor-street, (C.)*

## F.

- 1861 Few, Charles, Esq., 19, *Surrey-street, Strand.*  
 1859 Fishmongers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.  
 1861 Flowers, Mrs.  
 1818 Francis, Thomas Charles, Esq.  
 1862 Fuller, George Arthur, Esq., 77, *Lombard-street, (C.)*

## G.

- 1858 Gay, George, Esq.  
 1862 Godman, Captain Temple, *5th Dragoon Guards.*  
 1866 Godman, Frederick Du Cane, Esq., 55, *Lowndes-square.*  
 1868 Goldsmiths. The Prime Warden of the Worshipful Company of.  
 1870 Goodman, Samuel Robert, Esq., 12, *Goldsmid-road, Brighton.*  
 1868 Grocers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.  
 1879 Gibbings, Miss, *Eatington, Stratford-on-Avon.*

## H.

- 1851 Hanbury, Robert, Esq., *Brewery, Brick-lane, Spitalfields.*  
 1842 Hawkins, John Heywood, Esq., F.R.S., F.G.S., *Bignor-park, Arundel.*



- 1869 Healey, E. C., Esq., 163, *Strand*.  
 1822 Heathcote, John Moyer, Esq., *Connington Castle, Peterborough* (a Vice President), (C.)  
 1851 Heathcote, John Moyer, Jun., Esq., *ditto*.  
 1837 Heathcote, Rev. George, M.A., *Connington Rectory, near Stilton, Hunts*.  
 1867 Hillman, Charles, Esq., 7, *Lansdown-place, Lewes, Sussex*.  
 1858 Hoare, Sir Henry Ainslie, Bart., *Stour Head, Wilts*.  
 1860 Hodgson, William, Esq., *Gilston-park, Herts*.  
 1851 Hodgkinson, Sir George Edmund, 46, *Wimpole street, (C.)*  
 1826 Hoffman, Augustus Frederick, Esq.  
 1863 Holford, Robert Stainer, Esq., *Dorchester House, Park-lane*.  
 1850 Hopkins, John, Esq., *Tidmarsh House, near Pangbourne, Berks*.  
 1838 Hornby, Mrs., 56, *Portland-place*.  
 1868 Hunter, Mark William, Esq., *Pelhurst, Ryde, (C.)*  
 1851 Hunter, Richard, Esq., 9, *New Square, Lincoln's Inn*.  
 1879 Hambro, E. J., Esq., 70, *Old Broad-street, E.C.*  
 1880 Homan, E., Esq., *Friern Watch, Finchley, (C.)*  
 1853 Hunt, Mrs., *Grosvenor House, Shooter's Hill-road, Blackheath*.

## I.

- 1851 INGILBY, Sir William A., Bart.

## J.

- 1874 Jellicoe, Charles, Esq., 12, *Cavendish-place, W.*  
 1860 Johnson, David, Esq., *Dunster House, Mincing-lane*.

## K.

- 1860 Kemp, John, Esq., 12, *North-street, Brighton*.  
 1864 Kinahan, John, Esq., 8, *Great Windmill-street*.  
 1880 Kelland, W. H., Esq., 110, *Jermyn-street, S.W., and Grattons, Bovey N. Devon*.

## L.

- 1862 Loxley, John, Esq., 80, *Cheapside*.  
 1861 Loyd, Lewis, Esq., *West Wickham, Beckenham, Kent*.  
 1866 Luke, James, Esq., F.R.S., F.R.C.S.  
 1882 Lancaster, Benjamin, Esq., *Sunnyside, Bournemouth*.



## M.

- 1846 MORAY and ROSS, The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of, *Inverness. N.B.*  
 1851 Martineau, John, Esq., *Park-corner, Heckfield, Winchfield, (Auditor.)*  
 1859 Merchant Taylors, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.  
 1859 Mercers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.  
 1873 Meyrick, Maj.-Gen. A.W.H, 90, *Cromwell-rd., South Kensington, S.W. (C.)*  
 1861 Mitchell, William Robert, Esq., 14, *North-terrace, Camberwell.*  
 1860 Morton, John Thomas, Esq., 167, *Leadenhall-street.*  
 1875 Mulley, W. R., Esq., *Sussex-villa, Streatham.*  
 1875 Murfin, T. H., Esq., *Great Staughton, St. Neots, Hunts.*  
 1880 Marson, Thomas F., Esq., 1, *Southwark Bridge-road, S.E.*  
 1882 Mocatta, F. D., Esq., 9, *Connaught Place, W.*

## N

- 1828 Nicholl, Rev. John Richard, M.A., *Streatham Rectory, Surrey.*  
 1828 Nicholl, Charrington, Esq., *Colchester, Essex.*  
 1828 Nicholl, Harry, Esq., *Lewisham, Kent.*  
 1858 Noble, John, Esq., 50, *Westbourne-terrace, and Taplow, Maidenhead.*  
 1879 Nawab Nizam of Bengal, H. H. the.

## O.

- 1861 O'Beirne, Jas. Lyster, Esq., *Reform Club, Pall Mall.*  
 1829 Orlebar, William Augustus, Esq., *Hindwick Hall, near Wellingborough.*  
 1846 OVERSTONE, The Right Hon. the Lord, 2, *Carlton-gardens, and Overstone Hall, Northampton.*

## P.

- 1861 Peel, Miss Octavia.  
 1860 Peek, Sir Henry William, Bart., M.P., *Wimbledon House.*  
 1860 Phillips, Sir G. R., Bart., 12, *Hill-street, Berkeley-square.*  
 1873 Philp, Captain Francis Lamb, *Scots Greys.*  
 1880 Platt, Rev. George, M.A., *Vicarage, Sedbergh, near Kendal.*  
 1876 Parnell, Gervas, Esq., *Fetcham, near Leatherhead.*



- 1855 Potter, Thomas, Esq., 44, *South Moulton-street*.  
 1839 Powell, Arthur, Esq., *Milton-heath, Dorking* (a Vice-President), (C.)  
 1866 Pownall, Henry Smith, Esq., 9, *Staples Inn, W.C.*, (C.)  
 1861 Prodgers, The Rev. Edwin, *Ayott, Welwyn*.  
 1860 Pryor, John, Esq., *Hillbrow, Ringley-park, Reigate*.  
 1878 Pain, Miss A. B., 47, *Cambridge-street, S.W.*  
 1877 Patrick, John Thomas Agnew, Esq., 2, *Clephane-road, Canonbury, N.*  
 1877 Porter, David Kennedy, Esq., 14, *Leadenhall-street, E.C.*

1851  
1857  
1869  
1839  
1858

## Q.

- 1880 Quain, Richard, Esq., M.D., 67, *Harley-street, W.*, (C.)

1873  
1852  
1851

## R.

- 1875 RADNOR, The Right Hon. the Earl of, *Longford Castle, Salisbury*.  
 1870 Reid, Peter, Esq., 52, *Threadneedle-street, E.C.*  
 1864 Reynardson, Rev. G. B., *Eastling, Faversham*.  
 1832 Robinson, George, Esq., 59, *Strand*.  
 1850 Rogers, Thomas Arnold, Esq., 23, *Endsleigh-street, Tavistock-square*.

1867  
1860  
1851  
1865  
1826  
1875  
1862  
1866  
1851  
1851

## S.

- 1844 Seear, James William, Esq., 384, *Kingsland-road*.  
 1862 Sills, Francis John, Esq., 46, *Southbrook-road, Burnt Ash-lane, Lcc.*  
 1872 Skipper, Charles, Esq., 28, *Russell-square*.  
 1829 Smith, George Chamberlain, Esq.  
 1830 Smith, Sebastian, Esq.  
 1858 Smith, Oswald Augustus, Esq., 53, *Rutland-gate, Kensington*.  
 1858 Smith, Eric Carrington, Esq., 1, *Lombard-street*.  
 1859 Smith, Robert, Esq., 1, *Lombard-street*.  
 1865 Spence, Edward Robert, Esq., *Hertford*.  
 1860 Stagg, George, Esq., 1, *Leicester-square*.  
 1863 Sterry, Henry, Esq., *Leigham Court-road, Streatham, S.W.*  
 1877 Stewart, Capt. Alexander F., *Russell House, 71, St. Andrew's-road, Hastings*.  
 1879 Seager, Miss Emma, *Westcott, Dorking*.  
 1881 Scott, Thomas, Esq., *Nevill-park, Tunbridge Wells*.

1858  
1845  
1878

\*  
\*  
being



## T.

- 1851 Teape, Arthur Stanley, Esq.  
 1857 Teape, Charles Ashley, Esq.  
 1869 Titt, C. P., Esq., 12, *Old Jewry Chambers*.  
 1839 Trimmer, James Thomas, Esq., 4, *Walpole-terrace, Kemptown, Brighton*.  
 1858 Tyler, Sir James, *Pine House, Holloway*, (C.)

## W.

- 1873 Wallace, Sir Richard, Bart., M.P., 105, *Piccadilly, W*.  
 1852 Warburton, Miss.  
 1851 Warner, E., Esq.  
 1867 Warren, John, Esq., 19, *Aldermanbury, E.C*.  
 1860 Watts, Henry, Esq.  
 1851 West, Francis George, Esq., *Horham Hall, Thaxted, Essex*.  
 1865 West, Richard Thornton, Esq., *Streatham-hill*, and *St. David's, Exeter*.  
 1826 Weyland, Richard, Esq., *Woodeaton, near Oxford*.  
 1875 Whitbread, Samuel, Esq., M.P., 10, *Ennismore-gardens, S.W*.  
 1862 White, Henry John, Esq., 15, *Lombard-street*.  
 1866 White, Nathaniel, Esq., *Woodside, Wooton, Isle of Wight*.  
 1851 Wigg, Francis, Esq., 62, *Cleveland-square*, (C.)  
 1851 Williams, John, Esq., *Debden Hall, Loughton, Essex* (a Vice-President), (C.)  
 1863 Winn, William, Esq., 6, *Mercer's-terrace, Limehouse*.  
 1874 WOLVERTON, Lord, The Right Hon., 12, *Carlton House-terrace* (a Vice-President), (C.)  
 1858 Wortley, The Right Hon. James A. Stuart, 16, *St. James's-place, S.W*.  
 1845 Wright, Rev. John, M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A.  
 1878 Watson, John Williams, Esq., 2 & 3, *Water-lane, Tower-street, E.C*.

~~~~~

* ** Any inaccuracies in the above List will be corrected on notice of the same being given to the Secretary, at the Hospital, Old Street, London, E.C.

REPORT
OF THE
GENERAL COMMITTEE OF GOVERNORS
OF
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL,
FOR THE YEAR 1881.

To the Governors of St. Luke's Hospital.

Your Committee beg herewith to submit their Report for the year 1881.

They have continued to give their best attention to the improvement of the Establishment; the interior of the building has been whitewashed; the boilers for heating purposes have been converted and reset on Livet's Patent; and a new carpet has been supplied for Ward D.

In all alterations and improvements in the Hospital, their object is to make the conditions of existence within their walls cheerful to all Patients whose circumstances require them to seek admission, and much gratifying testimony has been received as to the success which has attended their efforts in this direction.

During the past year two legacies have been bequeathed to the Hospital—one of £1,073 1s. 4d. by Mrs. Caroline Batty, and another of £100 by Mr. James Bentley.

£1,000 has been invested in Reduced £3 per Cents on account of the Hospital.

Your Committee desire to record their sense of the valuable services rendered to the Hospital by the late Dr. F. R. Philp during the last 33 years—first, as one of the Physicians; and, since 1860, as one of the Governors.

The Chaplain reports that the weekly attendance of Patients at Chapel during the year has averaged 109·11 males and 127·46 females, and that during the same period he has specially visited 140 Patients.

The Sacrament of "The Lord's Supper" was administered in the Chapel of the Hospital 11 times during the year.

Contracts for the undermentioned provisions were entered into as follows:—

	From 1st April, to 30th Sept., 1881.		From 1st Oct., 1881, to 31st March, 1882.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.
Meat, per stone of 8 lbs. ...	5	2	...	5 2
Bread, per cwt. ...	...	12 7	...	13 10
From 1st July, 1881, to 30th June, 1882, Milk, per gallon, 10½d.				
" " " " " Potatoes, per ton, £7.				

Your Committee have also to report that between the 1st January and 31st December, 1881, there have been received into the Hospital 60 Patients deemed curable, and discharged 63—viz.:—cured, 29; uncured, 18; at request of friends, 11; died, 5.

During the same period there have been admitted 12 Patients uncured, or deemed incurable, and discharged 19—viz.:—cured, 2; uncured, 2; unfit, 2; at request of friends, 8; died, 5.

Since the 30th July, 1751, the day on which the Hospital was first opened for the reception of Patients, and up to the

31st December, 1881, inclusive, 23,040 Patients have been admitted into the Hospital, viz. :—

21,799 Patients deemed curable on their admission.

1,231 " Uncured, or deemed incurable on ditto.

10 " Admitted from time to time under an Annuity Deed (dated 11th June, 1788), of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq.

Total 23,040

Who have been discharged as follows :—

CAUSES OF DISCHARGE.	The Curable Patients.	The Chronic and Uncured Patients.	The Whitbread Patients.	Total.
Cured	9876	90	...	9966
Uncured	7220	58	...	7278
As Idiots, Diseased, or Unfit	2054	21	...	2075
Upon trial	3	42	...	45
By desire of Friends	797	248	...	1045
From having (after admission) appeared to have been with Child at the time of admission	67	...	...	67
Having proved to have been Insane more than Twelve Calendar Months before admission	14	...	...	14
Friends not conforming with the Rules... ..	64	39	...	103
Having been found, in point of circumstances, improper objects for this Charity	2	42	...	44
Having been found to have been previously discharged Uncured from another Hospital for Lunatics	5	...	...	5
From not being Lunatics	3	...	...	3
By order of the Committee, being Paupers	5	15	...	20
Died	1640	537	9	2186
Remaining on the Books of the Hospital on the 31st December, 1881... ..	64	124	1	189
TOTAL	21814	1216	10	23040

The average weekly number of Patients in the Hospital throughout the year has been 192.

Four Governors have died since the last meeting of the Court, viz. :—

FRANCIS MEADE EASTMENT, Esq., G. W. MERCER-HENDERSON, Esq., Dr. F. R. PHILP, and JAMES SIDNEY WALKER, Esq.

The following new Governors have been appointed :—

FREDERICK HOVENDEN, Esq., and THOMAS SCOTT, Esq.

Your Committee recommend as follows :—

That H.R.H. the DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G., be re-elected the President.

That the Right Hon. the VISCOUNT EVERSLEY, the Right Hon. the LORD WOLVERTON, ARTHUR POWELL, Esq., J. D. ALLCROFT, Esq., JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, Esq., and JOHN WILLIAMS, Esq., be re-elected Vice-Presidents.

That General Sir HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE, Bart., be re-elected the Treasurer.

That Messrs. FULLER & Co. be re-appointed the Bankers.

Your Committee submit a list of Governors as fit and proper persons to act as the General Committee for the year ensuing.

You will also have to elect a Committee of Audit, in accordance with the existing regulations.

been

annuity
samuel

Total.

966

278

075

45

045

67

14

103

44

5

3

20

186

189

040

spital

AN ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS,
From 1st January

Dr.	RECEIPTS.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.
To Balance at Messrs. Fuller & Co.'s Bank on 31st Dec., 1880		4,359	8	5	} 4,376 11	
" " in the hands of the Treasurer on 31st Dec., 1880 ...		17	2	10		
" Board of Curable Patients		783	0	0	} 7,454 8	
" do. Uncured do.		3,296	17	0		
" do. Chronic do.		3,374	11	0		
" Dividends on Stock						4,628 13
" Legacies and Donations						1,318 13
" Annual Subscriptions						84 1
" Sale of Kitchen Stuff						10 16
" Rents						20 0
" Sureties of Patients for damage to Furniture, &c.						34 9

£17,927 13

GEN
to 31
By S
P
" R
" I
" G
" P
" H

" B
" B

£3

ENTS, 1881
1st Jan

GENERAL SIR HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE, BART., TREASURER,
to 31st December, 1881.

		PAYMENTS.			Cr.		
£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.
4,376	11	By Salaries and Wages ... ..	.....	.....	.....	2,887	13 0
		" Printing, Stationery, Advertising, and Postage ... ..	.....	.....	.....	231	12 7
7,454	8	" Rent, Rates, and Taxes, viz.—					
		Rent ... ..	.....	243 6 8		738	3 8
4,628	13	Rates and Taxes ... ..	.....	494 17 0			
1,318	13	" Improvements and Repairs ... ..	.....	.....	.....	1,665	16 8
84	1	" Gratuities to Attendants (Sikes' Fund) ... ..	.....	.....	.....	45	0 0
10	16	" Purchase of £987 13s. Reduced 3 per Cts., at 101½	.....	998 15 3		1,000	0 0
20	0	Brokerage ... ..	.....	1 4 9			
34	9	" House Expenses, viz.—					
		Meat	1,709 18 1				
		Do. (Extract of)	51 5 0		1,761 3 1		
		Bread	454 15 9		509 15 0		
		Oatmeal, Flour, and Arrowroot	54 19 3				
		Beer, Ale, and Porter ... ..	.....		702 12 6		
		Butter	382 13 9				
		Cheese	148 12 2		612 14 0		
		Bacon	81 8 1				
		Tea ... ..	.....	113 5 11			
		Sugar ... ..	.....	134 8 11			
		Coffee and Cocoa ... ..	.....	108 3 9			
		Rice ... ..	.....	4 4 0			
		Milk ... ..	.....	276 3 0			
		Vegetables ... ..	.....	305 7 8			
		Fish ... ..	.....	125 6 10			
		Eggs ... ..	.....	125 3 11			
		Wine and Spirits ... ..	.....	280 5 0			
		Medicines and Appliances ... ..	.....	74 17 5			
		Crockery and Glass ... ..	.....	51 3 1			
		Coals	373 7 0				
		Coke and Wood	31 5 6		404 12 6		
		Gas ... ..	.....	265 9 7			
		Furniture and Repairs ... ..	.....	406 3 3			
		Bedding, Linen, &c. ... ..	.....	77 9 6			
		Books and Periodicals ... ..	.....	50 8 2			
		Soap	105 0 0				
		Oil, Soda, and Oilmen's Sundries	104 6 4		231 17 7		
		Candles	22 11 3				
		Brooms and Brushes ... ..	.....	40 4 0			
		Gardener's Work ... ..	.....	57 8 2			
		Amusements of Patients ... ..	.....	23 7 2			
		Miscellaneous ... ..	.....	97 19 9			
		Commission to Messrs. Fitch & Son ... ..	.....	55 16 1			
						6,895	9 10
						13,463	15 9
		" Balance at Messrs. Fuller & Co.'s Bank on 31st Dec., 1881 ...	4,432 18 0				
		" Balance in the hands of the Treasurer on 31st Dec., 1881 ...	30 18 9			4,463	16 9
						£17,927	12 6

Audited and found correct,

London, 26th Jan., 1882. (Signed) W. BAIRD,
JOHN MARTINEAU, } Auditors.

£3,507 13. 9d. required to meet the Quarter's Bills.

LEGACIES.

	£	s.	d.
Executors of Caroline Batty	1073	1	4
„ „ James Bentley, Esq.	100	0	0

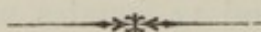
DONATIONS.

Thomas Scott, Esq.	40	0	0
Miss Corsan	31	10	0
F. Hovenden, Esq.	31	10	0
The Leathersellers' Company	7	0	0
Miss Gylby	4	0	0
T. H. Murfin, Esq.	2	0	0
J. E. Absale, Esq.	1	1	0
Miss L. Cowan	1	0	0

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Bank of England, 1879	21	0	0
„ „ 1880	21	0	0
George Bishop, Esq.	10	10	0
Messrs. Drummond	10	0	0
„ Kinahan	5	5	0
Earl of Strafford	5	0	0
Lord Mountgarrett	5	0	0
The Salters' Company	3	3	0
Messrs. Grainger & Son	2	2	0
Mrs. West	1	1	0

REPORT
OF THE
MEDICAL OFFICERS,
FOR THE YEAR 1881.



*To the President, Vice-President, Treasurer, Committee, and
Governors of St. Luke's Hospital.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR ROYAL HIGHNESS, MY LORDS, LADIES
AND GENTLEMEN,

We have the honour to present the Annual Medical Report with the Statistical Tables for the past year. During the year 72 Patients were admitted, 72 were discharged and 10 died. On the 1st of January, 1882, there were remaining on the books of the Hospital 189 Patients, including 4 females absent on trial.

They were classified as follows:—

	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Curable ...	12	33	45
Chronic ...	52	92	144
	<hr style="width: 50px; margin: 0 auto;"/>	<hr style="width: 50px; margin: 0 auto;"/>	<hr style="width: 50px; margin: 0 auto;"/>
	64	125	189
	<hr style="width: 50px; margin: 0 auto;"/>	<hr style="width: 50px; margin: 0 auto;"/>	<hr style="width: 50px; margin: 0 auto;"/>

Of the 72 Patients admitted, there were 23 males and 49 females; of these 2 males and 9 females had been at some time previously in the Hospital; and 5 males and 2 females were transferred from other Institutions. Of the admissions 16 males and 44 females were received as curable, and 7 males and 5 females as chronic cases.

The 72 discharged were classed as follows:—

	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Curable ...	10	48	58
Chronic ...	6	8	14
	<u>16</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>72</u>

Of these 6 males and 13 females were discharged at the request of friends, and 2 females as being unfit.

There were 10 deaths during the year, namely 5 males and 5 females, and they were classed as follows:—

	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Curable ...	3	2	5
Chronic ...	2	3	5
	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>10</u>

The deaths were all from natural causes: four of the females had been inmates of the Hospital for 41, 29, 27 and 21 years respectively.

The percentage of deaths upon the total number of Patients under treatment during the year was 3·7.

The average weekly number of Patients upon the books of the Hospital was 192, namely, 60 males and 132 females.

Of the 82 discharges and deaths during the year, 63 were recent cases regarded as curable, but 10 of these were discharged at the request of friends, thus reducing the number of cases deemed curable which have had the opportunity of completing their year of treatment in the Hospital to 53; of these 26 were discharged recovered, giving a percentage of 49·05.

The remaining 5 who were discharged recovered were chronic cases, 1 of whom had been resident in the Hospital 8 years.

The general health of the Patients has been good: the severe weather at the commencement of the year fortunately passed without adding materially to the sickness or death rate.

In May small-pox again became very prevalent; the Committee however sanctioned the adoption of such precautionary measures that, we are happy to say, were successful in keeping the Hospital free from the disease.

We have again found during the past year, owing to the want of knowledge of the nature of the malady, the injudicious interfering of friends has frequently interrupted the progress of the treatment, and led to the removal of Patients who in all probability would have perfectly recovered, if the treatment had been allowed to continue.

We have the honour to be,

Your Royal Highness, Lords, Ladies
and Gentlemen,

Your very faithful Servants,

HENRY MONRO, M.D.

WM. WOOD, M.D.

ALFRED WILLETT, F.R.C.S.

GEORGE MICKLEY, M.B.

N^o. II.
The ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, and DEATHS,
during the year 1881.

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>																										
In the Hospital, January 1st, 1881... ..	62	137	199																										
	<table border="1" style="margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;"><i>Males.</i></th> <th style="text-align: left;"><i>Females.</i></th> <th style="text-align: left;"><i>Total.</i></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Admitted for the first time during the year</td> <td style="text-align: center;">21</td> <td style="text-align: center;">40</td> <td style="text-align: center;">61</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Re-admitted during the year</td> <td style="text-align: center;">2</td> <td style="text-align: center;">9</td> <td style="text-align: center;">11</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total admitted during 1881</td> <td style="text-align: center;">23</td> <td style="text-align: center;">49</td> <td style="text-align: center;">72</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>			<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>	Admitted for the first time during the year	21	40	61	Re-admitted during the year	2	9	11	Total admitted during 1881	23	49	72											
<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>																											
Admitted for the first time during the year	21	40	61																										
Re-admitted during the year	2	9	11																										
Total admitted during 1881	23	49	72																										
Total under care during the Twelve Months	85	186	271																										
	<table border="1" style="margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;"><i>Males.</i></th> <th style="text-align: left;"><i>Females.</i></th> <th style="text-align: left;"><i>Total.</i></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td colspan="3">Discharged or Removed:—</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Recovered</td> <td style="text-align: center;">6</td> <td style="text-align: center;">25</td> <td style="text-align: center;">31</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Relieved</td> <td style="text-align: center;">4</td> <td style="text-align: center;">8</td> <td style="text-align: center;">12</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Not Improved</td> <td style="text-align: center;">6</td> <td style="text-align: center;">23</td> <td style="text-align: center;">29</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td style="text-align: center;">5</td> <td style="text-align: center;">5</td> <td style="text-align: center;">10</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total Discharged and Died</td> <td style="text-align: center;">21</td> <td style="text-align: center;">61</td> <td style="text-align: center;">82</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>			<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>	Discharged or Removed:—			Recovered	6	25	31	Relieved	4	8	12	Not Improved	6	23	29	Died	5	5	10	Total Discharged and Died	21	61	82
<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>																											
Discharged or Removed:—																													
Recovered	6	25	31																										
Relieved	4	8	12																										
Not Improved	6	23	29																										
Died	5	5	10																										
Total Discharged and Died	21	61	82																										
Total Remaining on the Books, January 1st, 1882. <small>(Inclusive of 4 Females absent on trial.)</small>	64	125	189																										
Admitted as Curable... ..	16	44	60																										
„ Chronic... ..	7	5	12																										
	23	49	72																										
Remaining on the Books, January 1st, 1882, as Curable ...	11	31	42																										
„ „ „ „ Chronic ...	53	94	147																										
	64	125	189																										
Average weekly number resident during 1881	60	132	192																										
„ Curable „ „	11	42	53																										
„ Chronic „ „	49	90	139																										

N^o. II.

*The DISCHARGES during 1881, according to the returns
required by the 8 and 9 Vict., c. 100.*

THE DISCHARGES DURING THE YEAR 1881.

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Recovered	6	25	31
Relieved	4	8	12
Not improved... ..	6	23	29
Died	5	5	10
Total	21	61	82

N^o. III.MONTHLY ADMISSIONS, CURES, *and* DEATHS,
for the year 1881.

MONTH.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED CURED.			DIED.		
	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
January ...	2	4	6	—	3	3	2	2	4
February ...	1	3	4	2	1	3	—	1	1
March ...	1	7	8	1	2	3	—	1	1
April	—	5	5	—	2	2	—	—	—
May	1	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	2	5	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	2	3	5	1	3	4	—	—	—
August ...	2	3	5	—	—	—	1	—	1
September...	—	2	2	—	1	1	1	—	1
October ...	4	3	7	1	4	5	—	1	1
November...	3	1	4	1	1	2	—	—	—
December ...	5	8	13	—	8	8	1	—	1
Total ...	23	49	72	6	25	31	5	5	10

N^o. IV.TABLE SHOWING THE LENGTH *of* RESIDENCE *of the*
DISCHARGES *of* 1881.

TIME IN THE HOSPITAL.	CURED.			DIED.			RELIEVED OR OTHERWISE.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 1 Week	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
" 2 "	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
" 3 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 4 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
" 2Months	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	2
" 3 "	1	4	5	—	—	—	2	4	6
" 4 "	2	5	7	—	—	—	—	1	1
" 5 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
" 6 "	1	3	4	—	—	—	—	2	2
" 7 "	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 8 "	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 9 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 10 "	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	3	3
" 11 "	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 1 Year	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
" 2 "	—	4	4	—	—	—	4	15	19
" 3 "	—	2	2	1	—	1	1	—	1
" 4 "	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
" 5 "	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1
" 6 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
" 7 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 8 "	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 9 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 10 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 11 "	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
" 21 "	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
" 27 "	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
" 30 "	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
" 41 "	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Total ...	6	25	31	5	5	10	10	31	41

N^o. V.DOMESTIC CONDITIONS *of* ADMISSIONS *for* 1881.

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Single	9	23	32
Married	11	19	30
Widowed.	3	7	10
Total	23	49	72

N^o. VI.HEREDITARY PREDISPOSITION *of* ADMISSIONS *in* 1881.

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Hereditary	6	20	26
Not Hereditary	17	29	46
Total	23	49	72

N^o. VIII.

TABLE showing the AGES of the ADMISSIONS,
DISCHARGES, and DEATHS of those admitted during the
year 1881.

AGES.	THE ADMISSIONS.			THE DISCHARGES.						THE DEATHS.		
				Recovered.			Relieved or otherwise.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
From 16 to 20 years	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	2	—	—	—
„ 21 „ 25 „	1	8	9	2	2	4	1	5	6	—	—	—
„ 26 „ 30 „	5	7	12	—	4	4	2	2	4	1	—	1
„ 31 „ 35 „	1	6	7	1	4	5	—	4	4	1	—	1
„ 36 „ 40 „	5	9	14	—	3	3	2	8	10	1	—	1
„ 41 „ 45 „	2	7	9	1	1	2	1	3	4	—	—	—
„ 46 „ 50 „	2	6	8	—	3	3	—	4	4	—	1	1
„ 51 „ 55 „	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
„ 56 „ 60 „	3	2	5	—	2	2	1	2	3	—	—	—
„ 61 „ 65 „	2	2	4	—	3	3	2	1	3	1	1	2
„ 66 „ 70 „	1	1	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	1
„ 71 „ 75 „	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	2
„ 76 „ 80 „	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Total ...	23	49	72	6	25	31	10	31	41	5	5	10

N^o. IX.RELIGIOUS PERSUASION *of the* ADMISSIONS
for 1881.

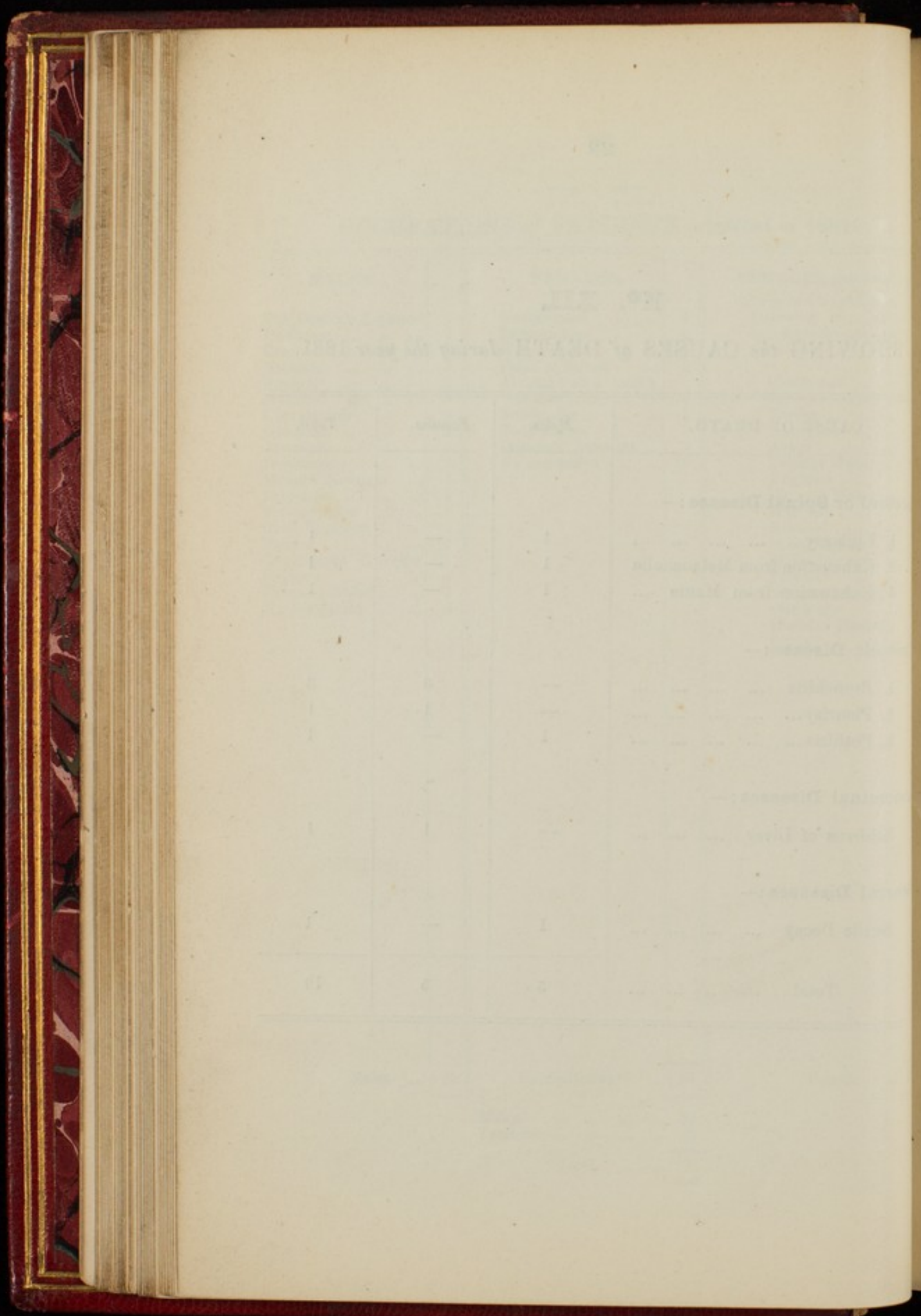
	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Church of England	21	39	60
Church of Rome	—	2	2
Dissenters	1	7	8
Irvingite	—	1	1
Plymouth Brother	1	—	1
Total	23	49	72

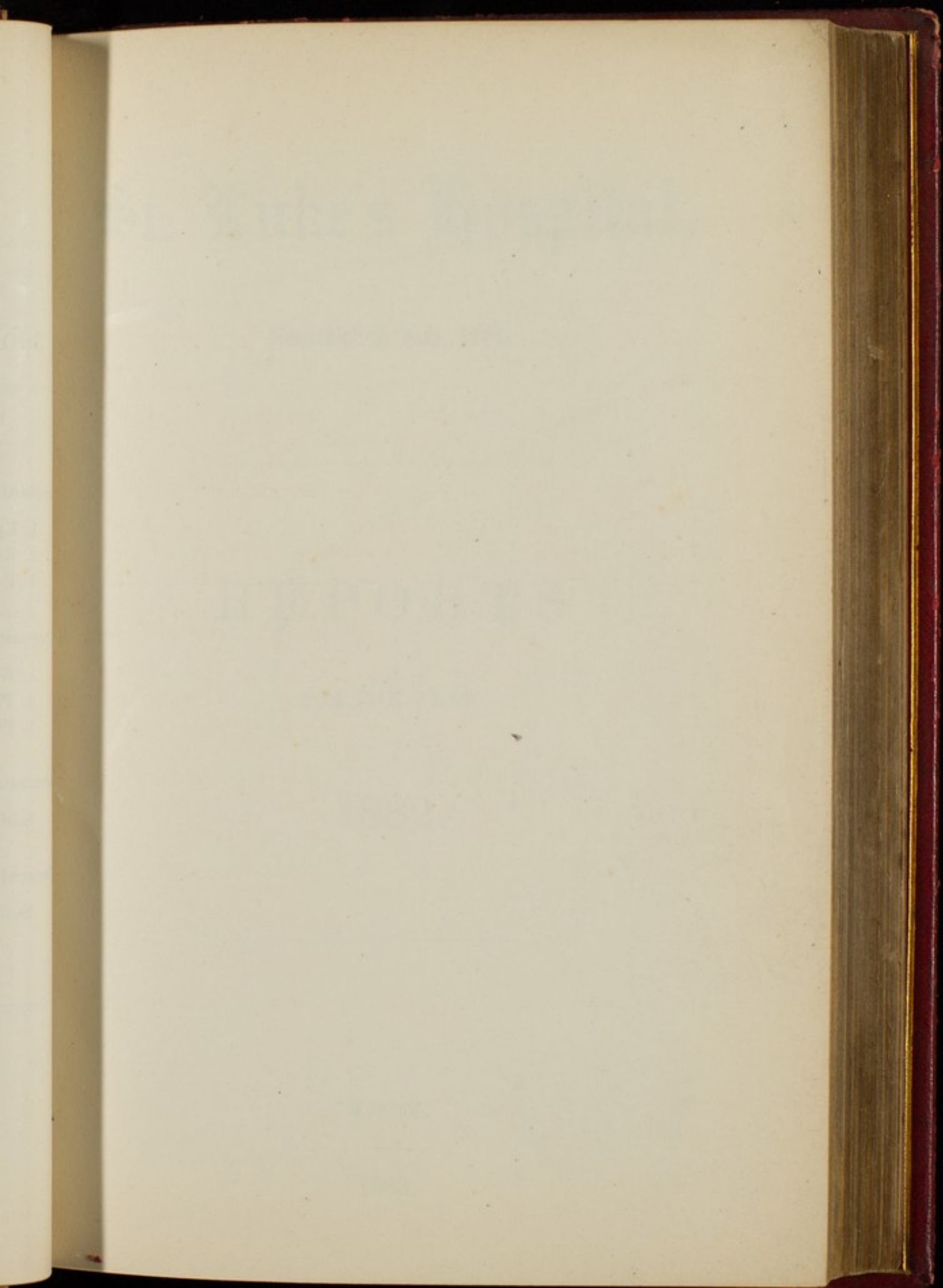
N^o. X.*The* RESIDENCE *before Admission of the* PATIENTS
in 1881.

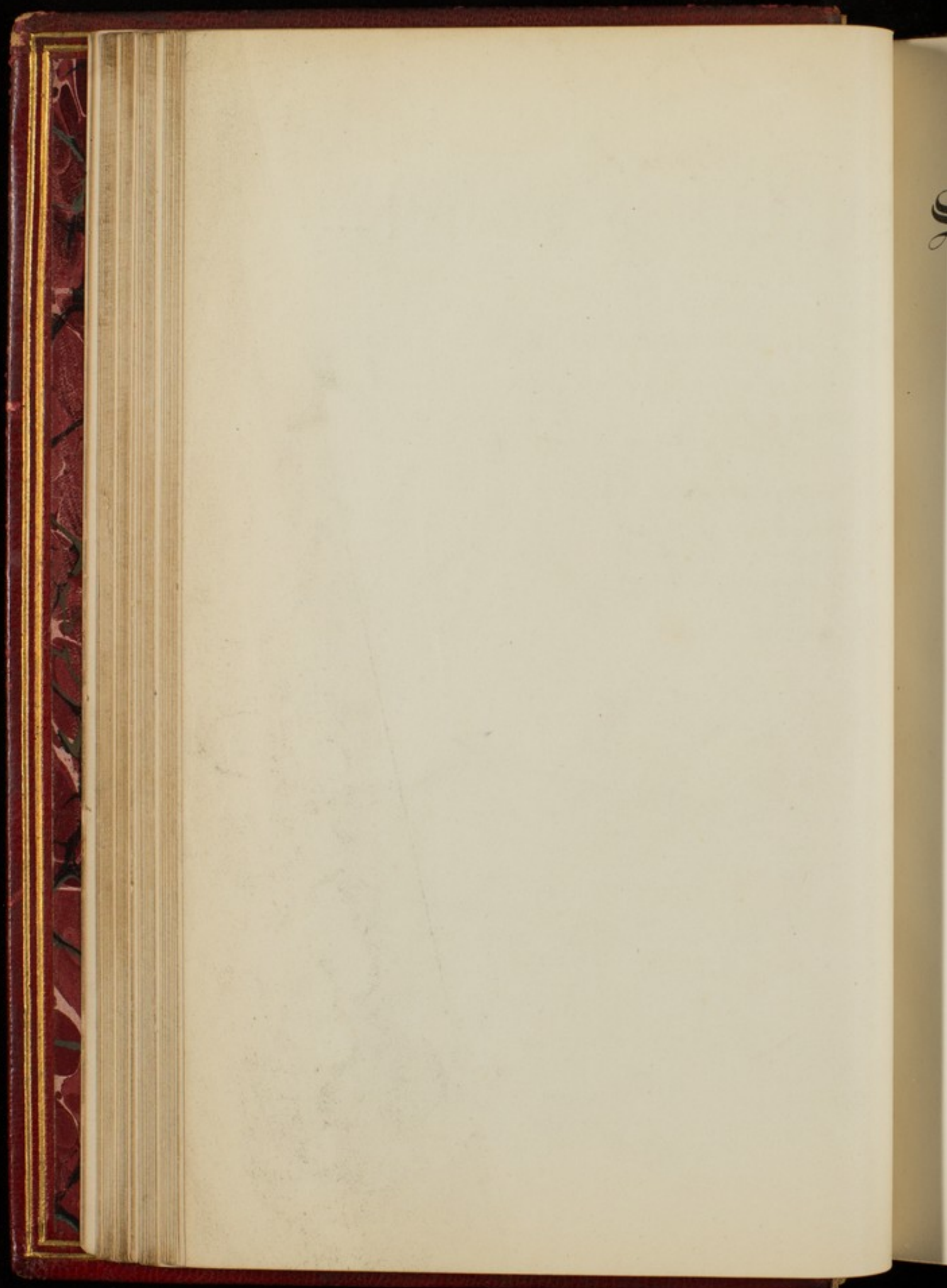
	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Metropolis	12	36	48
Provinces	11	13	24
Total	23	49	72

N^o. XII.SHOWING *the* CAUSES of DEATH *during the year* 1881.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Cerebral or Spinal Disease :—			
1. Epilepsy... ..	1	—	1
2. Exhaustion from Melancholia	1	—	1
3. Exhaustion from Mania ...	1	—	1
Thoracic Disease :—			
1. Bronchitis	—	3	3
2. Pleurisy... ..	—	1	1
3. Phthisis	1	—	1
Abdominal Diseases :—			
Schirrus of Liver	—	1	1
General Diseases :—			
Senile Decay	1	—	1
Total	5	5	10







St. Luke's Hospital.

Established A.D. 1751.

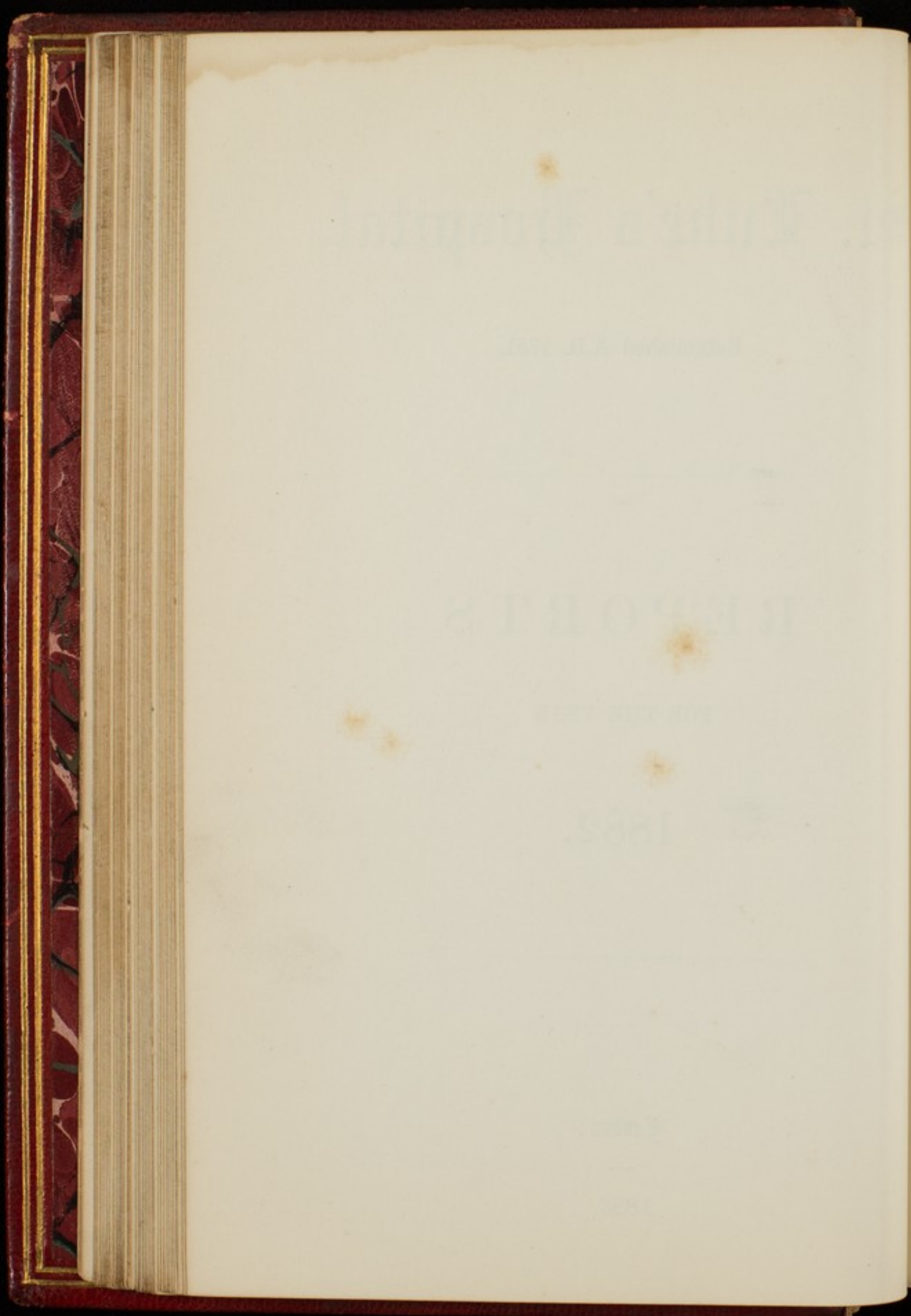
REPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

1882.

London :

—
1883.







RI
HE
FR
RO
GE
JA
HE
OC
JO
RO
GE

A LIST
OF THE
GENERAL COMMITTEE

FOR THE YEAR 1883.

PRESIDENT.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT EVERSLEY, P.C.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD WOLVERTON.

ARTHUR POWELL, Esq.

J. D. ALLCROFT, Esq.

JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, Esq.

SIR JAMES TYLER.

TREASURER.

GENERAL SIR HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE, BART.

COMMITTEE.

RICHARD EDWARD ARDEN Esq.

HENRY FORD BARCLAY, Esq.

FREDERICK BARRON, Esq.

ROBERT C. L. BEVAN, Esq.

GEORGE BISHOP, Esq.

JAMES BURY CAPEL, Esq.

HENRY CHURCHILL, Esq.

OCTAVIUS E. COOPE, Esq., M.P.

JOHN DEACON, Esq.

ROGER EYKYN, Esq.

GEORGE ARTHUR FULLER, Esq.

JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, Esq.

SIR GEORGE E. HODGKINSON.

E. HOMAN, Esq.

MARK WILLIAM HUNTER, Esq.

MAJOR-GEN. A. W. H. MEYRICK.

HENRY MONRO, Esq., M.D.

J. LYSTER O'BEIRNE, Esq.

HENRY SMITH POWNALL, Esq.

RICHARD QUAIN, Esq., M.D.

FRANCIS WIGG, Esq.

ESTABLISHMENT
OF
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
FOR
LUNATICS,
1883.

HONORARY CONSULTING PHYSICIAN.

HENRY MONRO, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 14, *Upper Wimpole Street, W.*

PHYSICIAN.

WILLIAM WOOD, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 99, *Harley Street, W.*

SURGEON.

ALFRED WILLETT, Esq., F.R.C.S., 36, *Wimpole Street, W.*

CHAPLAIN.

REV. T. C. WEBSTER, M.A.

RESIDENT MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

GEORGE MICKLEY, Esq., M.A., M.B.

SECRETARY AND STEWARD.

HENRY C. CRESPIAN, Esq.

MATRAN.

MISS BEATRICE ELIZABETH STERNE.

1862

1845

1862

L

A LIST OF THE GOVERNORS
OF
St. Luke's Hospital for Lunatics.

PRESIDENT.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT EVERSLEY, P.C.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD WOLVERTON.

ARTHUR POWELL, ESQ.

J. D. ALLCROFT, ESQ.

JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, ESQ.

SIR JAMES TYLER.

TREASURER.

GENERAL SIR HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE, BART.

Those marked (C) are on the Committee.

A.

- 1862 Allcroft, J. D., Esq., 108, *Lancaster Gate* (a Vice-President), (C.)
1845 Arden, Richard E., Esq., *East Burnham House, Bucks*, and *Principal's
Chambers, 1, Clifford's Inn, E.C.*, (C.)
1862 Aston, George Henry, Esq., 42, *Russell-square*.

B.

- | | |
|--|------|
| 1850 BANK OF ENGLAND, The Governor and Company of the. | 1811 |
| 1862 BATHURST, The Lady Emily, <i>Great Ilford</i> . | 1851 |
| 1820 Bacon, Huntley, Esq. | 1873 |
| 1860 Baird, Walter, Esq., 1, <i>Swain's-lane, Highgate Rise, N.</i> , (Auditor.) | 1859 |
| 1862 Banbury, William, Esq., 77, <i>Lombard-street</i> . | 1860 |
| 1851 Barclay, Henry Ford, Esq., <i>Monkhams, Woodford</i> , (C.) | 1878 |
| 1860 Barclay, Hugh Gurney, Esq., <i>ditto</i> . | 1878 |
| 1860 Barclay, Miss Edith R., <i>ditto</i> . | 1880 |
| 1862 Barclay, Jos. Gurney, Esq., 54, <i>Lombard-street</i> . | |
| 1861 Barron, Frederick, Esq., <i>Bush-lane, Cannon-street</i> , (C.) | |
| 1874 Bedford, Edwin, Esq., 17, <i>Ladbroke-terrace, W.</i> | |
| 1851 Bevan, Robert C. L., Esq., 54, <i>Lombard-street</i> , (C.) | |
| 1870 Bischoffsheim, H. L., Esq., <i>Founders'-court, E.C.</i> | 1807 |
| 1858 Bishop, George, Esq., <i>Château de Barla, Nice</i> , (C.) | |
| 1866 Bishop, Mrs., 51, <i>Great Cumberland-place, W.</i> | 1865 |
| 1860 BLACHFORD, Lord, 11, <i>Radnor-place, Gloucester-square, W.</i> | |
| 1862 Booty, John Gillam, Esq. | |
| 1850 Bradney, Rev. John Hopkins, M.A. | |
| 1872 Brownjohn, Walter John, Esq., <i>Bathford, Bath</i> . | 1861 |
| 1851 Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, Bart., <i>Brick-lane, Spitalfields</i> . | 1859 |
| | 1861 |
| | 1818 |
| | 1862 |

C.

- | | |
|---|------|
| 1863 Capel, James Bury, Esq., 5, <i>Throgmorton-street, E.C.</i> , (C.) | 1858 |
| 1864 Cazenove, Henry, Esq., 52, <i>Threadneedle-street</i> . | 1862 |
| 1851 Coope, Octavius Edward, Esq., M.P., <i>Rochetts, near Brentwood, Essex</i>
and 41, <i>Upper Brook-street</i> , (C.) | 1866 |
| 1870 COTTENHAM, The Right Hon. the Earl of, <i>Tandridge Court, Godstone</i> . | 1868 |
| 1870 COWPER, The Right Hon. Earl, K.G., <i>Panshanger-park, Hertford</i> . | 1870 |
| 1861 Crake, The Rev. E. N., 10, <i>Stanhope-street, Hyde-park</i> . | 1868 |
| 1878 Churchill, Henry, Esq., <i>Fernwood, Clapham-common, S.W.</i> , (C.) | 1879 |
| 1878 Craven, Robert Martin, Esq., M.R.C.S., 14, <i>Albion-street, Hull</i> . | |
| 1880 Clothworkers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of. | 1851 |
| 1881 Corsan, Miss Louisa, 125, <i>Wrotham-road, Gravesend</i> , | 1842 |

D.

- 1811 Deacon, James H., Esq., *Holywell House, Tavistock.*
 1851 de Bathe, Bart., General Sir Henry Percival, 103, *Victoria-street, S.W.,*
 and *Wood End, Chichester (C.),* (Treasurer.)
 1873 Dobree, Bonamy, Esq., 6, *Tokenhouse-yard, E.C.*
 1859 Drapers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of
 1860 Durant, Richard, Jun., Esq., 11, *Cophall-court, Throgmorton-street.*
 1878 de Bathe, Percy, Esq., *Magdalen College, Oxford.*
 1878 Deacon, John, Esq., *Mabledon, Tonbridge, (C.)*
 1880 DERBY, The Right Hon. the Earl of, P.C., 23, *St. James's-square, S.W.*

E.

- 1807 EVERSLEY, The Right Hon. Viscount, 114, *Eaton-square,* (a Vice-
 President), (C.)
 1865 Eykyn, Roger, Esq., 13, *Upper Grosvenor-street, (C.)*

F.

- 1861 Few, Charles, Esq., 19, *Surrey-street, Strand.*
 1859 Fishmongers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.
 1861 Flowers, Mrs.
 1818 Francis, Thomas Charles, Esq.
 1862 Fuller, George Arthur, Esq., 77, *Lombard-street, (C.)*

G.

- 1858 Gay, George, Esq.
 1862 Godman, Captain Temple, *5th Dragoon Guards.*
 1866 Godman, Frederick Du Cane, Esq., 10, *Chandos-street, Cavendish-square.*
 1868 Goldsmiths, The Prime Warden of the Worshipful Company of.
 1870 Goodman, Samuel Robert, Esq., 12, *Goldsmid-road, Brighton.*
 1868 Grocers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.
 1879 Gibbings, Miss, *Eatington, Stratford-on-Avon.*

H.

- 1851 Hanbury, Roberts, Esq., *Brewery, Brick-lane, Spitalfields.*
 1842 Hawkins, John Heywood, Esq., F.R.S., F.G.S., *Bignor-park, Arundel.*

- 1869 Healey, E. C., Esq., 163, *Strand*.
 1822 Heathcote, John Moyer, Esq. *Connington Castle, Peterborough*, (a Vice
 President), (C.)
 1851 Heathcote, John Moyer, Jun., Esq., *ditto*.
 1837 Heathcote, Rev. George, M.A., *Connington Rectory, near Stilton, Hunts*.
 1867 Hillman, Charles, Esq., 7, *Lansdown-place, Lewes, Sussex*.
 1858 Hoare, Sir Henry Ainslie, Bart., *Stour Head, Wilts*.
 1860 Hodgson, William, Esq., *Gilston-park, Herts*.
 1851 Hodgkinson, Sir George Edmund, 46, *Wimpole-street, (C.)*
 1826 Hoffman, Augustus Frederick, Esq.
 1863 Holford, Robert Stainer, Esq., *Dorchester House, Park-lane*.
 1850 Hopkins, John, Esq., *Tidmarsh House, near Pangbourne, Berks*.
 1838 Hornby, Mrs., 56, *Portland-place*.
 1868 Hunter, Mark William, Esq., *Pelhurst, Ryde, (C.)*
 1851 Hunter, Richard, Esq., 9, *New-square, Lincoln's Inn*.
 1879 Hambro, E. J., Esq., 70, *Old Broad-street, E.C.*
 1880 Homan, E., Esq., *Friern Watch, Finchley, (C.)*
 1858 Hunt, Mrs., *Grosvenor House, Shooter's Hill-road, Blackheath*.
 1881 Hovenden, Frederick, Esq., 95, *City-road, E.C.*
 1882 Huth, Edward, Esq., 12, *Tokenhouse-yard, E.C.*

I.

- 1851 INGILBY, Sir William A., Bart.

J.

- 1860 Johnson, David, Esq., *Dunster House, Mincing-lane*.

K.

- 1860 Kemp, John, Esq., 12, *North-street, Brighton*.
 1864 Kinahan, John, Esq., 8, *Great Windmill-street*.
 1880 Kellan, W. H., Esq., 110, *Jerymn-street, S.W.*, and *Grattons, Bovey*,
N. Devon.

L.

- 1862 Loxley, John, Esq., 80, *Cheapside*.
 1861 Loyd, Lewis, Esq., *West Wickham, Beckenham, Kent*.
 1866 Luke, James, Esq., F.R.S., F.R.C.S.
 1882 Lancaster, Benjamin, Esq., *Sunnyside, Bournemouth*.

M.

- 1846 MORAY and Ross, The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of, *Inverness, N.B.*
 1851 Martineau, John, Esq., *Park-corner, Heckfield, Winchfield* (Auditor).
 1859 Merchant Taylors, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.
 1859 Mercers, the Master of the Worshipful Company of.
 1873 Meyrick, Maj.-Gen. A. W. H., 90, *Cromwell-rd., South Kensington, S.W.* (C.)
 1861 Mitchell, William Robert, Esq., 14, *North-terrace, Camberwell.*
 1860 Morton, John Thomas, Esq., 167, *Leadenhall-street.*
 1875 Mulley, W. R., Esq., *Sussex-villa, Streatham.*
 1875 Murfin, T. H., Esq., *Great Staughton, St. Neots, Hunts.*
 1880 Marson, Thomas F., Esq., 1, *Southwark Bridge-road, S.E.*
 1882 Mocatta, F. D., Esq., 9, *Connaught-place, W.*
 1882 Monro, Henry, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 14, *Upper Wimpole-street, W.* (C.)
 1883 Mocatta, A. de Mattos, Esq., M.A., 47, *Gloucester-square, W.*

N.

- 1828 Nicholl, Rev. John Richard, M.A., *Streatham Rectory, Surrey.*
 1828 Nicholl, Charrington, Esq., *Colchester, Essex.*
 1828 Nicholl, Harry, Esq., *Lewisham, Kent.*
 1858 Noble, John, Esq., 50, *Westbourne-terrace, and Taplow, Maidenhead.*
 1879 Nawab Nizam of Bengal, H. H. the.

O.

- 1861 O'Beirné, Jas. Lyster, Esq., *Reform Club, Pall Mall.* (C.)
 1829 Orlebar, William Augustus, Esq., *Hindwick Hall, near Wellingborough.*
 1846 OVERSTONE, The Right Hon. the Lord, 2, *Carlton-gardens, and Overstone Hall, Northampton.*

P.

- 1861 Peel, Miss Octavia.
 1860 Peek, Sir Henry William, Bart., M.P., *Wimbledon House.*
 1860 Phillips, Sir G. R., Bart., 12, *Hill-street Berkeley-square.*
 1873 Philp, Captain Francis Lamb, *Scots Greys.*
 1880 Platt, Rev. George, M.A., *Vicarage, Sedbergh, near Kendal.*
 1876 Parnell, Gervas, Esq., *Fetcham, near Leatherhead.*

- 1855 Potter, Thomas, Esq., 44, *South Moulton-street*.
 1839 Powell, Arthur, Esq., *Milton-heath, Dorking* (a Vice-president), (C.)
 1866 Pownall, Henry Smith, Esq., 9, *Staples Inn, W.C.*, (C.)
 1861 Prodgers, The Rev. Edwin, *Ayott, Welwyn*.
 1860 Pryor, John, Esq., *Hillbrow, Ringley-park, Reigate*.
 1878 Pain, Miss A. B., 47, *Cambridge-street, S.W.*
 1877 Patrick, John Thomas Agnew, Esq., 2, *Clephane-road, Canonbury, N.*
 1877 Porter, David Kennedy, Esq., 14, *Leadenhall-street, E.C.*

Q.

- 1880 Quain, Richard, Esq., M.D., 67, *Harley-street, W.*, (C.)

R.

- 1875 RADNOR, The Right Hon. the Earl of, *Longford Castle, Salisbury*.
 1870 Reid, Peter, Esq., 52, *Threadneedle-street, E.C.*
 1864 Reynardson, Rev. G. B., *Eastling, Faversham*.
 1832 Robinson, George, Esq., 59, *Strand*.
 1850 Rogers, Thomas Arnold, Esq., 23, *Endsleigh-street, Tavistock-square, (S.)*

S.

- 1844 Seear, James William, Esq., 384, *Kingsland-road*.
 1862 Sills, Francis John, Esq., 46, *Southbrook-road, Burnt Ash-lane, Lee*.
 1872 Skipper, Charles, Esq., 28, *Russell-square*.
 1829 Smith, George Chamberlain, Esq.
 1830 Smith, Sebastian, Esq.
 1858 Smith, Oswald Augustus, Esq., 53, *Rutland-gate, Kensington*.
 1858 Smith, Eric Carrington, Esq., 1, *Lombard-street*.
 1859 Smith, Robert, Esq., 1, *Lombard-street*.
 1865 Spence, Edward Robert, Esq., *Hertford*.
 1860 Stagg, George, Esq., 1, *Leicester-square*.
 1863 Sterry, Henry, Esq., *Leigham Court-road, Streatham, S.W.*
 1877 Stewart, Capt. Alexander F., *Russell House, 71, St. Andrew's-road, Hastings*.
 1879 Seager, Miss Emma, *Westcott, Dorking*.
 1881 Scott, Thomas, Esq., *Nevill-park, Tunbridge Wells*.

T.

- 1851 Teape, Arthur Stanley, Esq.
 1857 Teape, Charles Ashley, Esq.
 1869 Titt, C.P., Esq., 12, *Old Jewry Chambers*.
 1839 Trimmer, James Thomas, Esq., 25, *Portland-place, Brighton*.
 1858 Tyler, Sir James, *Pine House, Holloway*. (a Vice-President), (C.)

W.

- 1873 Wallace, Sir Richard, Bart., M.P., 105, *Piccadilly, W*.
 1852 Warburton, Miss.
 1851 Warner, E., Esq.
 1867 Warren, John, Esq., 19, *Aldermanbury, E.C*.
 1860 Watts, Henry, Esq.
 1851 West, Francis George, Esq., *Horham Hall, Thaxted, Essex*.
 1865 West, Richard Thornton, Esq., *Streatham-hill, and St. David's, Exeter*.
 1826 Weyland, Richard, Esq., *Woodeaton, near Oxford*.
 1875 Whitbread, Samuel, Esq., M.P., 10, *Ennismore-gardens, S.W*.
 1862 White, Henry John, Esq., 15, *Lombard-street*.
 1866 White, Nathaniel, Esq., *Woodside, Wooton, Isle of Wight*.
 1851 Wigg, Francis, Esq., 62, *Cleveland-square, (C)*.
 1863 Winn, William, Esq., 6, *Mercer's-terrace, Limehouse*.
 1874 WOLVERTON, Lord, The Right Hon., 12, *Carlton House-terrace* (a Vice-President), (C.)
 1858 Wortley, The Right Hon. James A. Stuart, 16, *St. James's-place, S.W*.
 1845 Wright, Rev. John, M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A.
 1878 Watson, John Williams, Esq., 2 & 3, *Water-lane, Tower-street, E.C*.
 1882 Wickham, Mrs. Sophia Emma, *Binstead Wyck, Alton, Hants*.

~~~~~

\* \* Any inaccuracies in the above List will be corrected on notice of the same being given to the Secretary, at the Hospital, Old Street, London, E.C.



REPORT  
OF THE  
GENERAL COMMITTEE OF GOVERNORS  
OF  
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL,  
FOR THE YEAR 1882.

~~~~~  
To the Governors of St. Luke's Hospital.

Your Committee submit their Report for the year 1882.

They have during the year carried out certain alterations and improvements. A new foul-linen wash-house has been erected on the Male side, and water closets have been added on the latest sanitary system. The skittle ground for the recreation of the Patients has been enlarged and improved.

During the year your Committee have to express their regret at the death of the late Matron, Mrs. CHARLOTTE ELIZA WALKER, after 33 years' faithful service in the Hospital, and the retirement of the Steward, Mr. THOMAS COLLIER WALKER, on a pension of £200. a year, after having discharged his duties for the same number of years, to the entire satisfaction of the Governors. Miss CAROLINE BURROWS was appointed Matron in succession to Mrs. WALKER, but on her retirement at the expiration of six months, was succeeded by Miss BEATRICE ELIZABETH STERNE. Mr. CRESPIN, the Secretary, was appointed to act as Steward in addition to his present office, as it was considered that the saving thereby effected would not impair the efficient discharge of the duties of the two offices. The salary of Dr. MICKLEY, the Resident Medical Superintendent, has been raised to £400. a year.

A gratuity of £75 was granted to Miss WALKER for her services pending the appointment of a new Matron.

A Head Attendant has been appointed at the recommendation of the Commissioners in Lunacy.

Your Committee regret to announce the death of JOHN WILLIAMS, Esq., a Vice-President, and for 32 years a Governor of this Hospital.

They have also to announce the resignation of Dr. HENRY MONRO, one of the Physicians, and beg to record their high appreciation of his valuable services and assistance during the period of the 28 years he has held office.

Your Committee recommend that Dr. HENRY MONRO should be appointed Honorary Consulting Physician. They further recommend that the office of Physician now vacant should not at present be filled up.

The Chaplain reports that the weekly attendance of Patients at Chapel during the year has averaged 126·84 males and 113·75 females, and that during the same period he has specially visited 164 Patients.

The Sacrament of "The Lord's Supper" was administered in the Chapel of the Hospital 11 times during the year.

Contracts for the undermentioned provisions were entered into as follows :—

	From 1st April, to 30th Sept., 1882.	From 1st Oct., 1882, to 31st March, 1883.
	s. d.	s. d.
Meat, per stone of 8 lbs. ...	5 8	6 0
Bread, per cwt. ...	12 11	12 6
From 1st July, 1882, to 30th June, 1883, Milk, per gallon, 10d.		
" " " " Potatoes, per ton, £6. 10s.		

Your Committee have also to report that between the 1st January and 31st December, 1882, there have been received into the Hospital 74 Patients deemed curable, and discharged 59—viz. :—cured, 28; uncured, 13; at request of friends, 12; friends not conforming to the Rules, 1; unfit, 2; died, 3.

During the same period there have been admitted 11 Patients uncured, or deemed incurable, and discharged 10—viz. :—cured, 1; uncured, 1; at request of friends, 4; friends not conforming to the Rules, 1; died, 3.

Since the 30th July, 1751, the day on which the Hospital

was first opened for the reception of Patients, and up to the 31st December, 1882, inclusive, 23,125 Patients have been admitted into the Hospital, viz. :—

21,873 Patients deemed curable on their admission.

1,242 " Uncured, or deemed incurable on ditto.

10 " Admitted from time to time under an Annuity Deed (dated 11th June, 1788), of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq,

Total 23,125

Who have been discharged as follows :—

CAUSES OF DISCHARGE.	The Curable Patients.	The Chronic and Uncured Patients.	The Whitbread Patients.	Total.
Cured	9904	91	...	9995
Uncured	7233	59	...	7292
As Idiots, Diseased, or Unfit	2056	21	...	2077
Upon trial	3	42	...	45
By desire of Friends	809	252	...	1061
From having (after admission) appeared to have been with Child at the time of admission	67	...	...	67
Having proved to have been Insane more than Twelve Calendar Months before admission	14	...	...	14
Friends not conforming with the Rules...	65	40	...	105
Having been found, in point of circumstances, improper objects for this Charity	2	42	...	44
Having been found to have been previously discharged Uncured from another Hospital for Lunatics	5	...	...	5
From not being Lunatics	3	...	...	3
By order of the Committee, being Paupers	5	15	...	20
Died	1643	540	9	2192
Remaining on the Books of the Hospital on the 31st December, 1882... ..	60	144	1	205
TOTAL	21869	1246	10	23125

The average weekly number of Patients on the Books of the Hospital throughout the year has been 201.

Three Governors have died since the last meeting of the Court, viz. :—

JOHN WILLIAMS, Esq., a Vice-President, PHILIP SMITH DUVAL, Esq., and CHARLES JELlicoe, Esq.

The following new Governors have been appointed :—

EDWARD HUTH, Esq., F. D. MOCATTA, Esq., A. S. DE MATTOS MOCATTA, Esq., HENRY MONRO, Esq., M.D., and Mrs. SOPHIA EMMA WICKHAM.

Your Committee recommend as follows :—

That H.R.H. the DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G., be re-elected the President.

That the Right Hon. the VISCOUNT EVERSLEY, the Right Hon. the LORD WOLVERTON, ARTHUR POWELL, Esq., J. D. ALLCROFT, Esq., and JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, Esq., be re-elected Vice-Presidents.

That Sir JAMES TYLER be elected a Vice-President in place of JOHN WILLIAMS, Esq., deceased.

That General Sir HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE, Bart., be re-elected the Treasurer.

That Messrs. FULLER & Co. be re-appointed the Bankers.

Your Committee submit a list of Governors as fit and proper persons to act as the General Committee for the year ensuing.

You will also have to elect a Committee of Audit, in accordance with the existing regulations.

AN ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS, BY
From 1st January

Dr.	RECEIPTS.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.			
To Balance at Messrs. Fuller & Co.'s Bank on 31st Dec., 1881		4,432	18	0	}					
" " in the hands of the Treasurer on 31st Dec., 1881 ...		30	18	9				4,463	16	9
" Board of Curable Patients		816	2	0	}					
" do. Uncured do.		3,404	9	0				7,477	10	0
" do. Chronic do.		3,256	19	0						
" Dividends on Stock						4,701	10	2		
" Legacies and Donations						468	17	0		
" Annual Subscriptions						149	5	10		
" Sale of Kitchen Stuff						10	13	0		
" Rents						20	0	0		
" Sureties of Patients for damage to Furniture, &c.						6	13	7		
" Miscellaneous Receipts						5	13	3		

£17,303 19 7

BY
uary

GENERAL SIR HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE, BART., TREASURER,
to 31st December, 1882.

		PAYMENTS.			Cr.		
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
By	Salaries and Wages ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,044	0 9
"	Printing, Stationery, Advertising, and Postage ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	313	15 7
"	Rent, Rates, and Taxes, viz.—						
	Rent ... ..	.....	.....	.....	230	0 0	} 564 7 6
	Rates and Taxes ... ..	.....	.....	.....	334	7 6	
"	Improvements and Repairs ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,675	2 9
"	House Expenses, viz.—						
	Meat	1,775	8	3	} 1,815 14 3		
	Do. (Extract of)	40	6	0			
	Bread	508	19	9	} 564 18 11		
	Oatmeal, Flour, and Arrowroot	55	19	2			
	Beer, Ale, and Porter ... ..	.....	.....	.....	702	4	6
	Butter	362	2	5	} 586 4 6		
	Cheese	139	11	6			
	Bacon	84	10	7			
	Tea ... ..	.....	.....	.....	116	1	7
	Sugar ... ..	.....	.....	.....	132	15	7
	Coffee and Cocoa ... ..	.....	.....	.....	133	1	8
	Rice ... ..	.....	.....	.....	6	6	0
	Milk ... ..	.....	.....	.....	298	10	8
	Vegetables ... ..	.....	.....	.....	274	5	0
	Fish ... ..	.....	.....	.....	130	17	7
	Eggs ... ..	.....	.....	.....	149	18	6
	Wine and Spirits ... ..	.....	.....	.....	305	7	6
	Medicines and Appliances ... ..	.....	.....	.....	69	16	6
	Crockery and Glass ... ..	.....	.....	.....	57	3	10
	Coals	353	9	10	} 393 7 4		
	Coke and Wood	39	17	6			
	Gas ... ..	.....	.....	.....	289	8	9
	Furniture and Repairs ... ..	.....	.....	.....	426	14	8
	Bedding, Linen, &c. ... ..	.....	.....	.....	145	0	2
	Books and Periodicals ... ..	.....	.....	.....	42	17	4
	Soap	96	5	0	} 225 7 3		
	Oil, Soda, and Oilmen's Sundries	104	6	5			
	Candles	24	15	10			
	Brooms and Brushes ... ..	.....	.....	.....	46	1	5
	Gardener's Work ... ..	.....	.....	.....	59	12	2
	Amusements of Patients ... ..	.....	.....	.....	30	12	5
	Miscellaneous ... ..	.....	.....	.....	101	2	3
	Commission to Messrs. Fitch & Son ... ..	.....	.....	.....	61	1	2
						7,164	11 6
"	Balance at Messrs. Fuller & Co.'s Bank on 31st Dec., 1882 ...	4,519	10	8	} 4,542 1 6		
"	Balance in the hands of the Treasurer on 31st Dec., 1882 ...	22	10	10			
						£17,303	19 7

Audited and found correct,

(Signed) W. BAIRD, }
JOHN BLAKE, } *Auditors.*

London, 29th January, 1883.

£3,922. 19s. 9d. required to meet the Quarter's Bills.

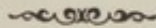
DONATIONS.

	£.	s.	d.
The Grocers' Company	100	0	0
The Mercers' Company	52	10	0
B. Lancaster, Esq.	50	0	0
Mrs. Sophia Emma Wickham	50	0	0
Messrs. Huth & Co.	31	10	0
F. D. Mocatta, Esq.	31	10	0
A. de Mattos Mocatta, Esq.	31	10	0
Henry Monro, Esq., M.D.	31	10	0
Rev. A. G. Barker	10	10	0
Miss Flora Goldsmid	10	10	0
John Mackrell, Esq.	10	10	0
Lady Tite	10	10	0
T. Lucas, Esq.	5	5	0
Mrs. Hall	5	0	0
Sir Wm. Rose, K.C.B.	5	0	0
Mrs. Sedgwick	5	0	0
Mrs. Soames	5	0	0
T. Wilson, Esq.	2	10	0
Messrs. J. & G. Bell	2	2	0
J. A. Wild, Esq.	2	2	0
W. Crosbie, Esq.	1	1	0
G. H. Murfin, Esq.	1	1	0
Miss E. Perrin	1	1	0
Miss Corsan	1	0	0
Mr. R. W. Williams	0	10	0

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Messrs. Whitbread & Co.'s Rent Charge	105	0	0
George Bishop, Esq.	10	10	0
Messrs. Kinahan & Co.	5	5	0
Misses Gylby	5	0	0
Lord Mountgarrett	5	0	0
Earl of Strafford	5	0	0
Mrs. Elizabeth Hanmer, Executors of	5	2	10
The Salters' Company	3	3	0
Do. (additional)	2	2	0
Messrs. Grainger & Son	2	2	0
Mrs. F. West	1	1	0

REPORT
OF THE
MEDICAL OFFICERS,
FOR THE YEAR 1882.



*To the President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, Committee, and
Governors of St. Luke's Hospital.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR ROYAL HIGHNESS, MY LORDS, LADIES
AND GENTLEMEN,

Your Medical Officers have again the honour of presenting to you the Annual Medical Report and Statistical Tables.

During the past year 85 Patients were admitted, 63 were discharged, and 6 died.

On the 1st of January, 1883, 205 Patients remained on the Books of the Hospital, classified as follows :—

	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Curable ...	14	46	60
Chronic ...	54	91	145
	<hr style="width: 50px; margin: 0 auto;"/>	<hr style="width: 50px; margin: 0 auto;"/>	<hr style="width: 50px; margin: 0 auto;"/>
	68	137	205
	<hr style="width: 50px; margin: 0 auto;"/>	<hr style="width: 50px; margin: 0 auto;"/>	<hr style="width: 50px; margin: 0 auto;"/>

One male and 7 females being absent on trial.

Of the 85 Patients admitted, 20 were males and 65 females; of these, 5 males and 10 females had been treated in the Hospital on some previous occasion; and 4 males and 3 females were transferred from similar Institutions. Of the admissions, 17 males and 57 females were admitted as curable, and 3 males and 8 females as chronic cases.

The 63 discharges were classed as follows:—

	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Curable ...	14	42	56
Chronic ...	1	6	7
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	15	48	63
	<hr/> <hr/>	<hr/> <hr/>	<hr/> <hr/>

Of these 5 males and 11 females were discharged at the request of friends, 2 females as being unfit, and 2 males by reason of their friends not complying with the Rules of the Hospital.

There were 6 deaths during the year—namely, 1 male and 5 females; they were classified as follows:—

	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Curable ...	1	2	3
Chronic ...	—	3	3
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1	5	6
	<hr/> <hr/>	<hr/> <hr/>	<hr/> <hr/>

No Inquest has been considered necessary; the deaths were all from natural causes. One of the females had resided in the Hospital 30 and another 22 years.

The health of the Patients has been generally good, and no serious accident has occurred.

The average number of Patients on the books of the Hospital has been 201 ; namely, 70 males and 131 females.

Of the 69 discharges and deaths during the year, 59 were recent cases regarded as curable, but 7 of these were discharged at the request of friends, 1 as unfit, and 1 the friends not complying with the Rules ; thus reducing the number of cases which have had the opportunity of completing their year of treatment in the Hospital to 50 ; of these 28 were discharged recovered, giving a percentage of 56·0. The other Patient who was discharged recovered was a chronic case.

The percentage of deaths upon the total number of Patients under treatment during the year was 2·1.

We have the honour to be,

Your Royal Highness, Lords, Ladies
and Gentlemen,

Your very faithful Servants,

W. WOOD, M.D.

ALFRED WILLETT, F.R.C.S.

GEORGE MICKLEY, M.B.

N^o. II.
The ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, and DEATHS,
during the year 1882.

	Males.	Females.	Total.																										
In the Hospital, January 1st, 1882... ..	64	125	189																										
	<table border="1" style="margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Males.</th> <th style="text-align: left;">Females.</th> <th style="text-align: left;">Total.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Admitted for the first time during the year</td> <td style="text-align: center;">15</td> <td style="text-align: center;">55</td> <td style="text-align: center;">70</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Re-admitted during the year</td> <td style="text-align: center;">5</td> <td style="text-align: center;">10</td> <td style="text-align: center;">15</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total admitted during the Twelve Months</td> <td style="text-align: center;">20</td> <td style="text-align: center;">65</td> <td style="text-align: center;">85</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>			Males.	Females.	Total.	Admitted for the first time during the year	15	55	70	Re-admitted during the year	5	10	15	Total admitted during the Twelve Months	20	65	85											
Males.	Females.	Total.																											
Admitted for the first time during the year	15	55	70																										
Re-admitted during the year	5	10	15																										
Total admitted during the Twelve Months	20	65	85																										
Total under care during the Twelve Months	84	190	274																										
	<table border="1" style="margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;">Males.</th> <th style="text-align: left;">Females.</th> <th style="text-align: left;">Total.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Discharged or Removed :—</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Recovered</td> <td style="text-align: center;">5</td> <td style="text-align: center;">24</td> <td style="text-align: center;">29</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Relieved</td> <td style="text-align: center;">2</td> <td style="text-align: center;">10</td> <td style="text-align: center;">12</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Not Improved</td> <td style="text-align: center;">8</td> <td style="text-align: center;">14</td> <td style="text-align: center;">22</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td style="text-align: center;">1</td> <td style="text-align: center;">5</td> <td style="text-align: center;">6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total Discharged and Died</td> <td style="text-align: center;">16</td> <td style="text-align: center;">53</td> <td style="text-align: center;">69</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>			Males.	Females.	Total.	Discharged or Removed :—			Recovered	5	24	29	Relieved	2	10	12	Not Improved	8	14	22	Died	1	5	6	Total Discharged and Died	16	53	69
Males.	Females.	Total.																											
Discharged or Removed :—																													
Recovered	5	24	29																										
Relieved	2	10	12																										
Not Improved	8	14	22																										
Died	1	5	6																										
Total Discharged and Died	16	53	69																										
Total Remaining on the Books, January 1st, 1883. (Inclusive of 1 Male and 7 Females absent on trial.)	68	137	205																										
Admitted as Curable... ..	17	57	74																										
„ Chronic... ..	3	8	11																										
	20	65	85																										
Remaining on the Books, January 1st, 1883, as Curable ...	14	46	60																										
„ „ „ „ Chronic ...	54	91	145																										
	68	137	205																										
Average number resident during 1882	70	131	201																										
„ Curable „ „	17	42	59																										
„ Chronic „ „	53	89	142																										

N^o. III.

The DISCHARGES during 1882, according to the returns
required by the 8 and 9 Vict., c. 100.

THE DISCHARGES DURING THE YEAR 1882.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Recovered	5	24	29
Relieved	2	10	12
Not improved... ..	8	14	22
Died	1	5	6
Total	16	53	69

N^o. III.MONTHLY ADMISSIONS, RECOVERIES, and DEATHS,
for the year 1882.

MONTH.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED RECOVERED.			DIED.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
January ...	2	2	4	—	1	1	—	—	—
February ...	2	8	10	—	1	1	—	—	—
March ...	4	4	8	—	1	1	—	—	—
April	1	5	6	—	—	—	—	1	1
May	1	8	9	1	1	2	—	—	—
June	2	4	6	2	3	5	—	—	—
July	2	3	5	—	5	5	—	—	—
August ...	2	4	6	—	2	2	—	1	1
September...	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	1	1
October ...	2	8	10	—	6	6	1	—	1
November...	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
December ...	2	6	8	2	4	6	—	2	2
Total ...	20	65	85	5	24	29	1	5	6

TABLE SHOWING THE LENGTH *of* RESIDENCE *of the*
DISCHARGES *of* 1882.

TIME IN THE HOSPITAL.	RECOVERED.			DIED.			RELIEVED OR OTHERWISE.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 1 Week	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 2 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 3 "	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1
" 4 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 2 Months	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 3 "	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	1
" 4 "	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	2	2
" 5 "	—	5	5	—	—	—	1	1	2
" 6 "	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 7 "	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 8 "	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 9 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
" 10 "	—	3	3	1	—	1	1	1	2
" 11 "	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 1 Year	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 2 "	—	3	3	—	2	2	6	11	17
" 3 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
" 4 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
" 5 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 6 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
" 7 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 8 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 9 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
" 10 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
" 11 "	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
" 12 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
" 13 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
" 23 "	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Total ...	5	24	29	1	5	6	10	24	48

N^o. V.DOMESTIC CONDITIONS *of* ADMISSIONS *for* 1882.

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Single	12	29	41
Married	7	31	38
Widowed.	1	5	6
Total	20	65	85

N^o. VI.HEREDITARY PREDISPOSITION *of* ADMISSIONS *in* 1882.

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Hereditary	8	22	30
Not Hereditary	12	43	55
Total	20	65	85

N^o. VIII.

TABLE showing the AGES of the ADMISSIONS,
DISCHARGES, and DEATHS of those admitted during the
year 1882.

AGES.	THE ADMISSIONS.			THE DISCHARGES.						THE DEATHS.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Recovered.			Relieved or otherwise.			Males.	Females.	Total.
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.			
From 15 to 20 years	—	3	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ 21 „ 25 „	2	11	13	—	3	3	—	3	3	—	—	—
„ 26 „ 30 „	2	12	14	—	3	3	1	3	4	—	1	1
„ 31 „ 35 „	3	7	10	—	2	2	1	3	4	—	1	1
„ 36 „ 40 „	4	4	8	1	3	4	1	3	4	—	—	—
„ 41 „ 45 „	2	10	12	1	5	6	1	4	5	—	—	—
„ 46 „ 50 „	2	4	6	2	3	5	1	3	4	—	—	—
„ 51 „ 55 „	—	5	5	—	2	2	—	2	2	1	—	1
„ 56 „ 60 „	3	2	5	1	1	2	2	1	3	—	—	—
„ 61 „ 65 „	—	2	2	—	—	—	2	2	4	—	—	—
„ 66 „ 70 „	2	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
„ 71 „ 75 „	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...	20	65	85	5	24	29	10	24	34	1	5	6

N^o. IX.RELIGIOUS PERSUASION *of the* ADMISSIONS
for 1882.

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Church of England	15	47	62
Church of Rome	—	1	1
Dissenters	3	14	17
Jewish	1	2	3
Plymouth Brotherhood	—	1	1
Not known	1	—	1
Total	20	65	85

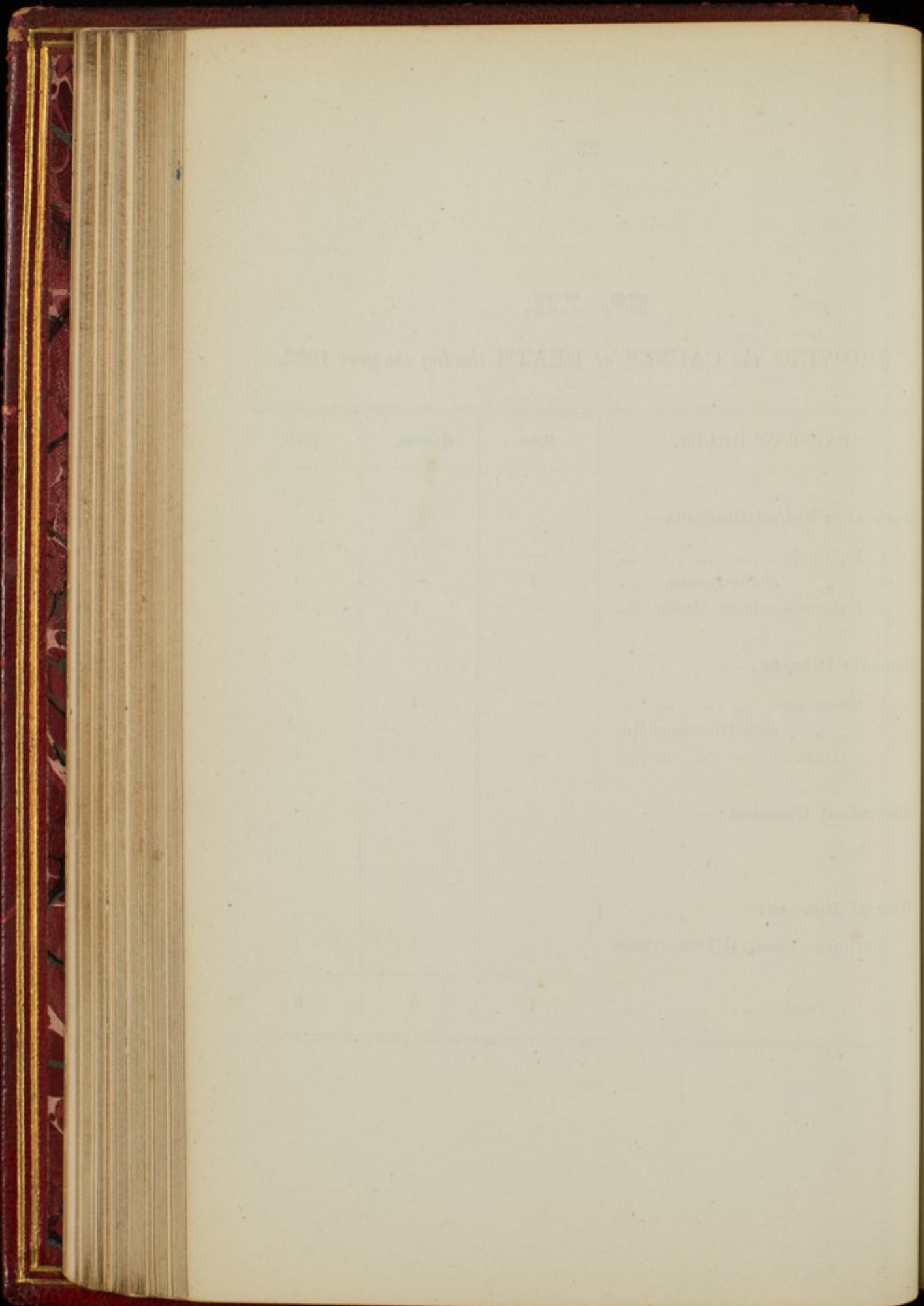
N^o. X.*The* RESIDENCE *before Admission of the* PATIENTS
in 1882.

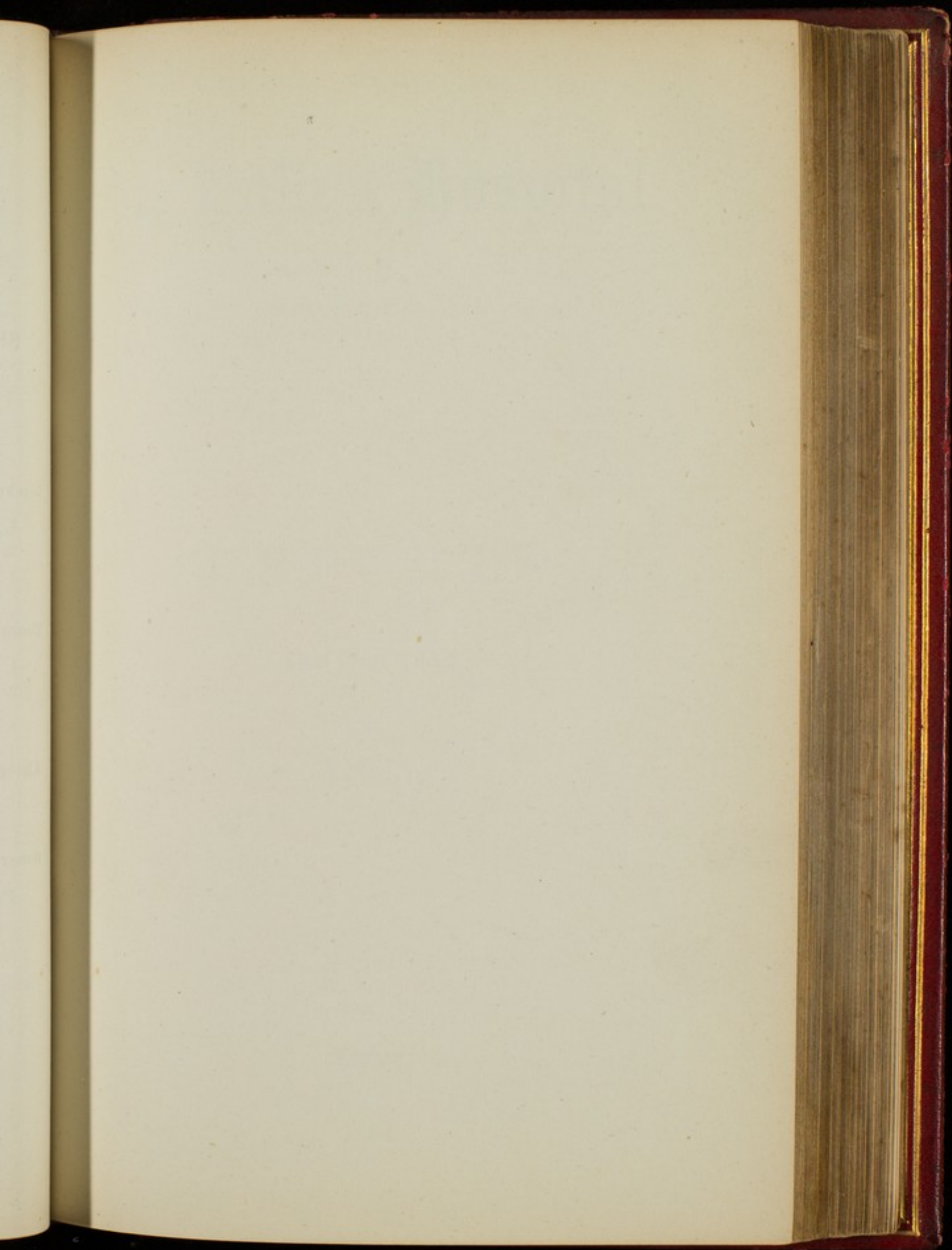
	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Metropolis	12	39	51
Provinces	6	26	32
Victoria	1	—	1
Ireland... ..	1	—	1
Total	20	65	85

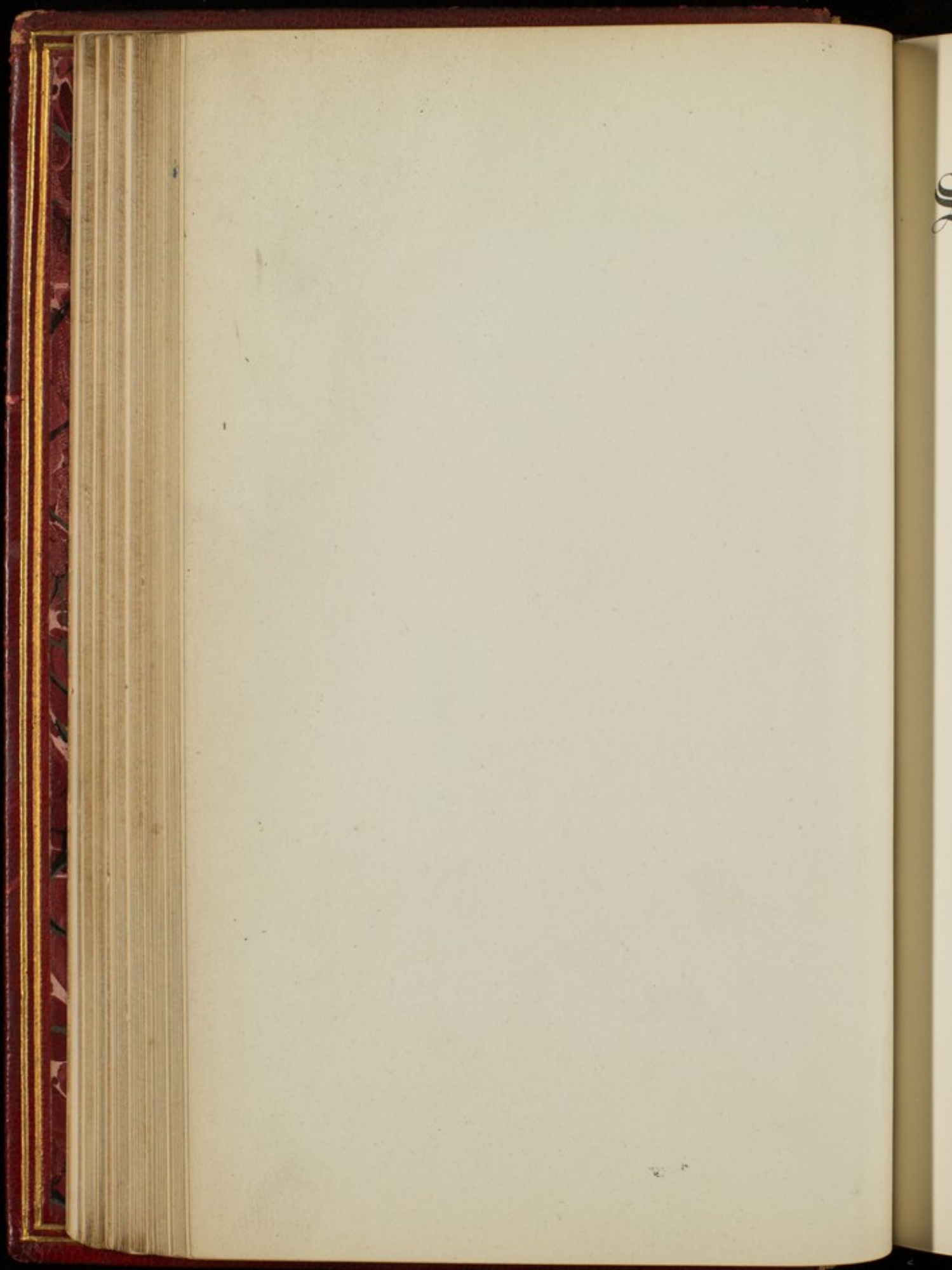
N^o. XIII.

SHOWING the CAUSES of DEATH during the year 1882.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Cerebral or Spinal Disease:—			
1. Paralysis	—	1	1
2. " of the Insane ...	1	—	1
3. Exhaustion from Mania ...	—	1	1
Thoracic Disease:—			
1. Bronchitis	—	1	1
2. " with Disease of the Heart	—	1	1
Abdominal Diseases:—			
General Disease:—			
Purpura—Cerebral Hæmorrhage	—	1	1
Total	1	5	6







St. Luke's Hospital.

Established A.D. 1751.

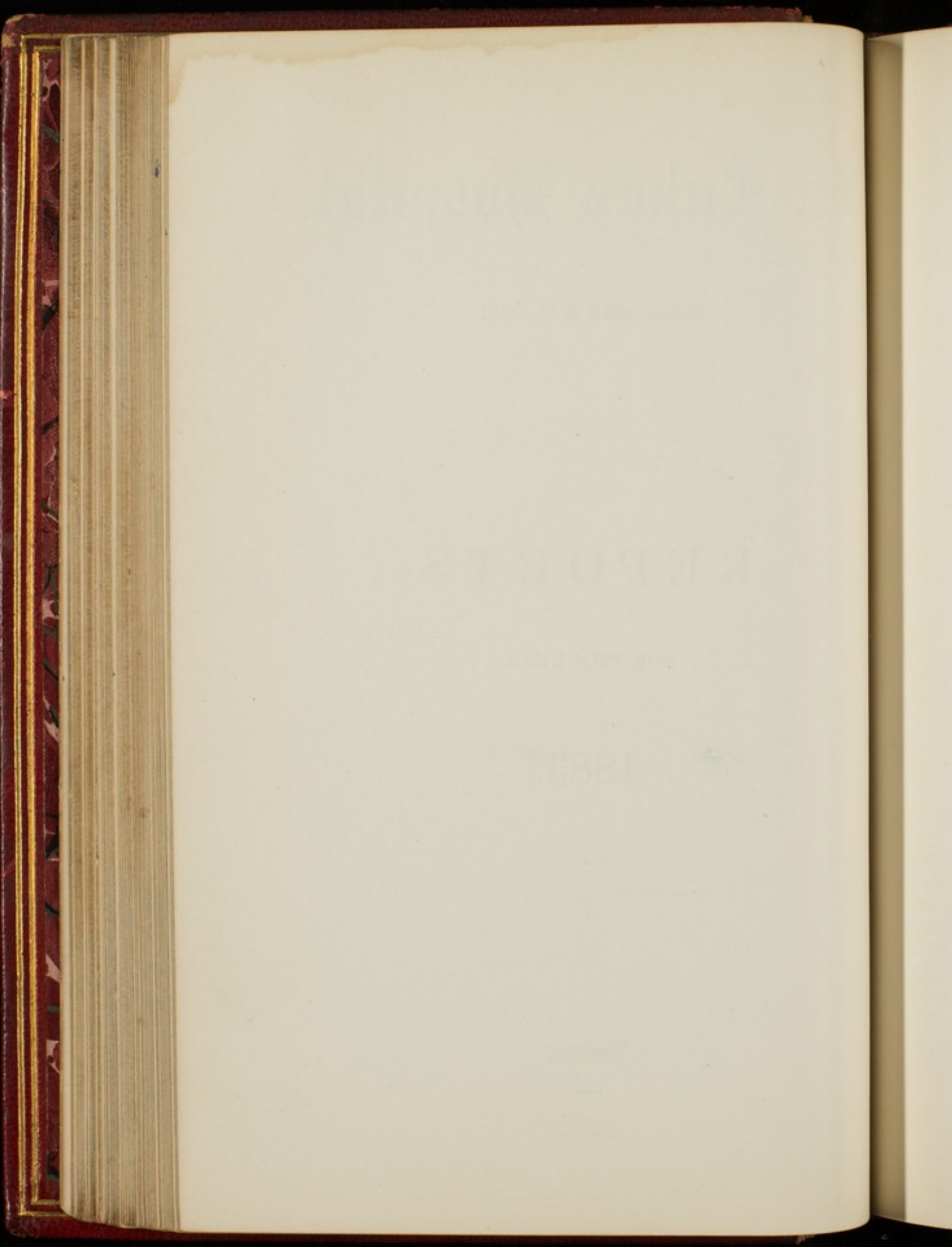
REPORTS

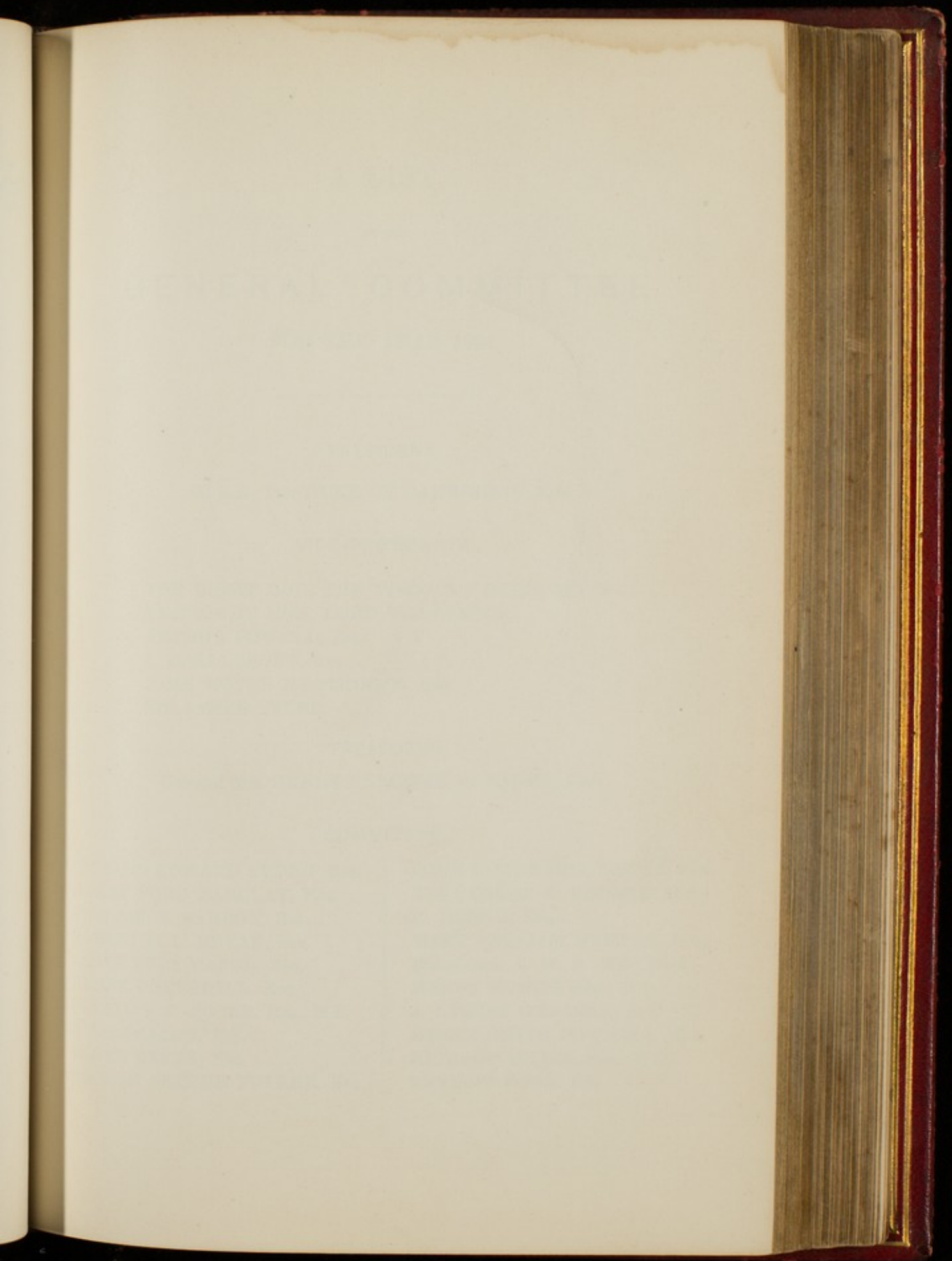
FOR THE YEAR

1883.

London:

—
1884.





RICH
HEN
FRED
ROBB
JAME
HEN
OCTA
JOHN
ROGE
GEOB

A LIST
OF THE
GENERAL COMMITTEE
FOR THE YEAR 1884.

PRESIDENT.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT EVERSLEY, P.C.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD WOLVERTON.

ARTHUR POWELL, Esq.

J. D. ALLCROFT, Esq.

JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, Esq.

SIR JAMES TYLER.

TREASURER.

GENERAL SIR HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE, BART.

COMMITTEE.

RICHARD EDWARD ARDEN Esq.
HENRY FORD BARCLAY, Esq.
FREDERICK BARRON, Esq.
ROBERT C. L. BEVAN, Esq.
JAMES BURY CAPEL, Esq.
HENRY CHURCHILL, Esq.
OCTAVIUS E. COOPE, Esq., M.P.
JOHN DEACON, Esq.
ROGER EYKYN, Esq.
GEORGE ARTHUR FULLER, Esq.

JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, Esq.
SIR GEORGE E. HODGKINSON.
E. HOMAN, Esq.
MARK WILLIAM HUNTER, Esq.
MAJOR-GEN. A. W. H. MEYRICK.
HENRY MONRO, Esq., M.D.
J. LYSTER O'BEIRNE, Esq.
HENRY SMITH POWNALL, Esq.
RICHARD QUAIN, Esq., M.D.
FRANCIS WIGG, Esq.

ESTABLISHMENT
OF
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL,
FOR
LUNATICS,
1884.

HONORARY CONSULTING PHYSICIAN.

HENRY MONRO, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 14, *Upper Wimpole Street, W.*

PHYSICIAN.

WILLIAM WOOD, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 99, *Harley Street, W.*

SURGEON.

ALFRED WILLET, Esq., F.R.C.S., 36, *Wimpole Street, W.*

CHAPLAIN.

REV. T. C. WEBSTER, M.A.

RESIDENT MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

GEORGE MICKLEY, Esq., M.A., M.B.

SECRETARY.

PERCY DE BATHE, Esq.

STEWARD.

MR. THOMAS GLOVER.

MATRON.

MISS BEATRICE ELIZABETH STERNE.

1862 A

1845 A

1862 A

1883 A

A LIST OF THE GOVERNORS
OF
St. Luke's Hospital for Lunatics.

PRESIDENT.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT EVERSLEY, P.C.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD WOLVERTON.

ARTHUR POWELL, ESQ.

J. D. ALLCROFT, ESQ.

JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, ESQ.

SIR JAMES TYLER.

TREASURER.

GENERAL SIR HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE, BART.

Those marked (C) are on the Committee.

A.

- 1862 Allcroft, J. D., Esq., 108, *Lancaster Gate* (a Vice-President), (C.)
1845 Arden, Richard E., Esq., *East Burnham House, Bucks*, and *Principal's
Chambers, 1, Clifford's Inn, E.C.*, (C.)
1862 Aston, George Henry, Esq., 42, *Russell-square*.
1883 Alston, Henry D., Esq., 18, *Sidney-square, Commercial-road, E.*

B.

- 1850 BANK OF ENGLAND, The Governor and Company of the.
 1820 Bacon, Huntley, Esq.
 1860 Baird, Walter, Esq., 1, *Swain's-lane, Highgate Rise, N.*
 1862 Banbury, William, Esq., 77, *Lombard-street.*
 1851 Barclay, Henry Ford, Esq., *Monkhams, Woodford, (C.)*
 1860 Barclay, Hugh Gurney, Esq., *ditto.*
 1860 Barclay, Miss Edith R., *ditto.*
 1862 Barclay, Jos. Gurney, Esq., 54, *Lombard-street.*
 1861 Barron, Frederick, Esq., *Bush-lane, Cannon-street, (C.)*
 1874 Bedford, Edwin, Esq., 17, *Ladbroke-terrace, W.*
 1851 Bevan, Robert C. L., Esq., 54, *Lombard-street, (C.)*
 1870 Bischoffsheim, H. L., Esq., *Founders'-court, E.C.*
 1866 Bishop, Mrs., 51, *Great Cumberland-place, W.*
 1860 BLACHFORD, Lord, 11, *Radnor-place, Gloucester-square, W.*
 1862 Booty, John Gillam, Esq.
 1850 Bradney, Rev. John Hopkins, M.A.
 1872 Brownjohn, Walter John, Esq., *Bathford, Bath.*
 1851 Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, Bart., *Brick-lane, Spitalfields.*

C.

- 1863 Capel, James Bury, Esq., 5, *Throgmorton-street, E.C., (C.)*
 1864 Cazenove, Henry, Esq., 52, *Threadneedle-street.*
 1851 Coope, Octavius Edward, Esq., M.P., *Rochetts, near Brentwood, Essex,*
and 41, Upper Brook-street, (C.)
 1870 COTTENHAM, The Right Hon. the Earl of, *Tandridge Court, Godstone.*
 1870 COWPER, The Right Hon. Earl. K.G., *Panshanger-park, Hertford.*
 1861 Crake, The Rev. E. N., 10, *Stanhope-street, Hyde-park.*
 1878 Churchill, Henry, Esq., *Fernwood, Clapham-common, S.W., (C.)*
 1878 Craven, Robert Martin, Esq., M.R.C.S., 14, *Albion-street, Hull.*
 1880 Clothworkers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.
 1881 Corsan, Miss Louisa, 125, *Wrotham-road, Gravesend.*

D.

- 1811 Deacon, James H., Esq.
 1851 de Bathe, Bart., General Sir Henry Percival, 103, *Victoria-street, S.W.*,
 and *Wood End, Chichester (C.)*, (Treasurer).
 1873 Dobre, Bonamy, Esq., 6, *Tokenhouse-yard, E.C.*
 1859 Drapers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.
 1860 Durrant, Richard, Junr., Esq., 11, *Cophull-court, Throgmorton-street.*
 1878 de Bathe, Percy, Esq., 103, *Victoria-street, S.W.*
 1878 Deacon, John, Esq., Mabledon, Tonbridge, (C.)
 1880 DERBY, The Right Hon. the Earl of, P.C., 23, *St. James's Square, S.W.*

E.

- 1807 EVERSLEY, The Right Hon. Viscount, 114, *Eaton-square*, (a Vice
 President), (C.)
 1865 Eykyn, Roger, Esq., 13, *Upper Grosvenor-street*, (C.)

F.

- 1861 Few, Charles, Esq., 19, *Surrey-street, Strand.*
 1859 Fishmongers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.
 1861 Flowers, Mrs.
 1818 Francis, Thomas Charles, Esq.
 1862 Fuller, George Arthur, Esq., 77, *Lombard-street*, (C.)

G.

- 1858 Gay, George, Esq.
 1862 Godman, Captain Temple, *5th Dragoon Guards.*
 1866 Godman, Frederick Du Cane, Esq., 10, *Chandos-street, Cavendish-square*
 1868 Goldsmiths, The Prime Warden of the Worshipful Company of.
 1870 Goodman, Samuel Robert, Esq., 12, *Goldsmid-road, Brighton.*
 1868 Grocers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.
 1879 Gibbings, Miss, *Eatington, Stratford-on-Avon.*

H.

- 1851 Hanbury, Robert, Esq., *Brewery, Brick-lane, Spitalfields.*
 1842 Hawkins, John Heywood, Esq., F.R.S., F.G.S., *Bignor-park, Arundel.*

- 1869 Healey, E. C., Esq., 163, *Strand*.
 1822 Heathcote, John Moyer, Esq., *Connington Castle, Peterborough* (a Vice-
 President, (C.)
 1851 Heathcote, John Moyer, Jun., Esq., *ditto*
 1837 Heathcote, Rev. George, M.A., *Connington Rectory, near Stilton, Hunts.*
 1867 Hillman, Charles, Esq., 7, *Lansdowne-place, Lewes, Sussex.*
 1858 Hoare, Sir Henry Ainslie, Bart., *Stourhead, Wilts.*
 1860 Hodgson, William, Esq., *Gilston-park, Herts.*
 1851 Hodgkinson, Sir George Edmund, 46, *Wimpole-street, (C)*
 1826 Hoffman, Augustus Frederick, Esq.
 1863 Holford, Robert Stainer, Esq., *Dorchester House, Park-lane.*
 1850 Hopkins, John, Esq., *Tidmarsh House, near Pangbourne, Berks.*
 1838 Hornby, Mrs., 56, *Portland-place.*
 1868 Hunter, Mark William, Esq., *Pelhurst, Ryde, (C)*
 1851 Hunter, Richard, Esq., 9, *New-square, Lincoln's Inn.*
 1879 Hambro, E. J., Esq., 70, *Old Broad-street, E.C.*
 1880 Homan, E., Esq., *Friern Watch, Finchley, (C)*
 1853 Hunt, Mrs., *Grosvenor House, Shooter's Hill-road, Blackheath.*
 1881 Hovenden, Frederick, Esq., 95, *City-road, E.C.*
 1882 Huth, Edward, Esq., 12, *Tokenhouse-yard, E.C.*

I.

- 1851 INGILBY, Sir William A., Bart.

J.

- 1860 Johnson, David, Esq., *Dunster House, Mincing-lane.*

K.

- 1860 Kemp, John, Esq., 12, *North-street, Brighton.*
 1864 Kinahan, John, Esq., 8, *Great Windmill-street.*
 1880 Kelland, W. H., Esq., 110, *Jerymn-street, S.W., and Grattons, Bow,*
N. Devon.
 1883 Knight, Francis, Esq., *Lloyds, E.C.*

L.

- 1862 Loxley, John, Esq., 80, *Cheapside.*
 1861 Loyd, Lewis, Esq., *West Wickham, Beckenham, Kent.*
 1882 Lancaster, Benjamin, Esq., *Sunnyside, Bournemouth.*

M.

- 1846 MORAY and Ross, The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of, *Inverness, N.B.*
 1851 Martineau, John, Esq., *Park-corner, Heckfield, Winchfield.*
 1859 Merchant Taylors, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.
 1859 Mercers, the Master of the Worshipful Company of.
 1873 Meyrick, Maj.-Gen. A.W.H., 90, *Cromwell-rd., South Kensington, S.W. (C.)*
 1861 Mitchell, William Robert, Esq., 14, *North-terrace, Camberwell.*
 1860 Morton, John Thomas, Esq., 167, *Leadenhall-street.*
 1875 Mulley, W. R., Esq., *Sussex-villa, Streatham.*
 1875 Murfin, T. H., Esq., *Great Staughton, St. Neots, Hunts.*
 1880 Marson, Thomas F., Esq., 1, *Southwark Bridge-road, S.E.*
 1882 Mocatta, F. D., Esq., 9, *Connaught-place, W.*
 1882 Monro, Henry, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 14, *Upper Wimpole-street, W. (C.)*
 1883 Mocatta, A. de Mattos, Esq., M.A., 47, *Gloucester-square, W.*

N.

- 1828 Nicholl, Rev. John Richard, M.A., *Streatham Rectory, Surrey.*
 1828 Nicholl, Charrington, Esq., *Colchester, Essex.*
 1828 Nicholl, Harry, Esq., *Lewisham, Kent.*
 1858 Noble, John, Esq., 50, *Westbourne-terrace, and Taplow, Maidenhead.*
 1879 Nawab Nizam of Bengal, H. H. the.

O.

- 1861 O'Beirne, Jas. Lyster, Esq., *Reform Club, Pall Mall. (C.)*
 1829 Orlebar, William Augustus, Esq., *Hindwick Hall, near Wellingborough.*

P.

- 1861 Peel, Miss Octavia.
 1860 Peek, Sir Henry William, Bart., M.P., *Wimbledon House.*
 1860 Phillips, Sir G. R., Bart., 12, *Hill-street, Berkeley-square.*
 1873 Philp, Captain Francis Lamb, *Scots Greys.*
 1830 Platt, Rev. George, M.A., *Vicarage, Sedbergh, near Kendal.*
 1876 Parnell, Gervas, Esq., *Fetcham, near Leatherhead.*

- 1855 Potter, Thomas Esq., 44, *South Moulton-street*.
 1839 Powell, Arthur, Esq., *Milton-heath, Dorking* (a Vice-president), (C.)
 1866 Pownall, Henry Smith, Esq., 9, *Staples Inn, W.C.*, (C.)
 1861 Prodgers, The Rev. Edwin, *Ayott, Welwyn*.
 1860 Pryor, John, Esq., *Hillbrow, Ringley-park, Reigate*.
 1878 Pain, Miss A. B., 47, *Cambridge-street, S.W.*
 1877 Patrick, John Thomas Agnew, Esq., 2, *Clephane-road, Canonbury, N.*
 1877 Porter, David Kennedy, Esq., 14, *Leadenhall-street, E.C.*

Q.

- 1880 Quain, Richard, Esq., M.D., 67, *Harley-street, W.*, (C.)

R.

- 1875 RADNOR, The Right Hon. the Earl of, *Longford Castle, Salisbury*.
 1870 Reid, Peter, Esq., 52, *Threadneedle-street, E.C.*
 1864 Reynardson, Rev. G. B., *Eastling, Faversham*.
 1832 Robinson, George, Esq., 59, *Strand*.
 1850 Rogers, Thomas Arnold, Esq., 23, *Endsleigh-street, Tavistock-square*, (S.)

S.

- 1844 Seear, James William, Esq., 384 *Kingsland-road*.
 1862 Sills, Francis John, Esq., 46, *Southbrook-road, Burnt Ash-lane, Lee*.
 1872 Skipper, Charles, Esq., 28, *Russell-square*.
 1829 Smith, George Chamberlain, Esq.
 1830 Smith, Sebastian, Esq.
 1858 Smith, Oswald Augustus, Esq., 53, *Rutland-gate, Kensington*.
 1858 Smith, Eric Carrington, Esq., 1, *Lombard-street*.
 1859 Smith, Robert, Esq., 1, *Lombard-street*.
 1865 Spence, Edward Robert, Esq., *Hertford*.
 1860 Stagg, George, Esq., 1, *Leicester-square*.
 1863 Sterry, Henry, Esq., *Leigham Court-road, Streatham, S.W.*
 1877 Stewart, Capt. Alexander F., *Russell House, 71, St. Andrew's-road, Hastings*.
 1879 Seager, Miss Emma, *Westcott, Dorking*.
 1881 Scott, Thomas, Esq., *Nevill-park Tunbridge Wells*.

T.

- 1851 Teape, Arthur Stanley, Esq.
 1857 Teape, Charles Ashley, Esq.
 1869 Titt, C. P., Esq., 12, *Old Jewry Chambers*.
 1839 Trimmer, James Thomas, Esq., 25, *Portland-place, Brighton*.
 1858 Tyler, Sir James, *Pine House, Holloway*, (a Vice-President), (C.)
 1883 Tyerman, George Thomas, Esq., 4, *East India Avenue, E.C.*

W.

- 1873 Wallace, Sir Richard, Bart., M.P., 105, *Piccadilly, W.*
 1852 Warburton, Miss.
 1851 Warner, E., Esq.
 1867 Warren, John, Esq., 19, *Aldermanbury, E.C.*
 1860 Watts, Henry, Esq.
 1851 West, Francis George, Esq., *Horham Hall, Thaxted, Essex*.
 1865 West, Richard Thornton, Esq., *St. David's, Exeter*.
 1826 Weyland, Richard, Esq., *Woodeaton, near Oxford*.
 1875 Whitbread, Samuel, Esq., M.P., 10, *Ennismore-gardens, S.W.*
 1862 White, Henry John, Esq., 15, *Lombard-street*.
 1866 White, Nathaniel, Esq., *Woodside, Wooton, Isle of Wight*.
 1851 Wigg, Francis, Esq., 62, *Cleveland-square, (C.)*
 1863 Winn, William, Esq., 6, *Mercer's-terrace, Limehouse*.
 1874 WOLVERTON, Lord, The Right Hon., 12, *Carlton House-terrace* (a Vice-President), (C.)
 1858 Wortley, The Right Hon. James A. Stuart, 16, *St. James's-place, S.W.*
 1845 Wright, Rev. John, M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A.
 1878 Watson, John Williams, Esq., 2 & 3, *Water-lane, Tower-street, E.C.*
 1882 Wickham, Mrs. Sophia Emma, *Binstead Wyck, Alton, Hants*.

* * Any inaccuracies in the above List will be corrected on notice of the same being given to the Secretary, at the Hospital, Old Street, London, E.C.

REPORT
OF THE
GENERAL COMMITTEE OF GOVERNORS
OF
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL,
FOR THE YEAR 1883.

To the Governors of St. Luke's Hospital.

Your Committee submit their Report for the year 1883.

They have during the year carried out certain alterations and improvements. New carpets have been put down in the Male Wards A and C, and new fire mains and hydrants have been fitted throughout the Hospital. The Chapel has also been renovated.

Your Committee regret to announce the death of GEORGE BISHOP, Esq., a Member of the Committee, and for 25 years a Governor of this Hospital.

The Chaplain reports that the weekly attendance of Patients at Chapel during the year has averaged 126.98 males and 123.96 females, and that during the same period he has specially visited 225 Patients.

The Sacrament of "The Lord's Supper" was administered in the Chapel of the Hospital 10 times during the year.

Contracts for the undermentioned provisions were entered into as follows :—

	From 1st April, to 30th Sept., 1883.		From 1st Oct., 1883, to 31st March, 1884.	
	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Meat, per stone of 8 lbs. ...	6	4	...	6 2
Bread, per cwt.	12	6	...	11 6

From 1st July, 1883, to 30th June, 1884, Milk, per gallon, 10d.

Your Committee have also to report that between the 1st January and 31st of December, 1883, there have been received into the Hospital 56 Patients deemed curable, and discharged 67—viz. :—cured, 30; uncured, 14; at request of friends, 9; unfit, 2; escaped, 1; died, 11.

During the same period there have been admitted 9 Patients uncured, or deemed incurable, and discharged 14—viz. :—cured, 5; uncured, 3; at request of friends, 5; died, 1.

Since the 30th July, 1751, the day on which the Hospital was first opened for the reception of Patients, and up to the 31st of December, 1883, inclusive, 23,190 Patients have been admitted into the Hospital, viz. :—

21,929	Patients deemed curable on their admission.
1,251	„ uncured, or deemed incurable on ditto.
10	„ Admitted from time to time under an Annuity Deed (dated 11th June, 1788), of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq.

—————
Total 23,190

Who have been discharged as follows:—

CAUSES OF DISCHARGE.	The Curable Patients.	The Chronic and Uncured Patients.	The Whitbread Patients.	Total.
Cured	9934	96	...	10030
Uncured	7247	62	...	7309
As Idiots, Diseased, or Unfit	2058	21	...	2079
Upon trial	3	42	...	45
By desire of Friends	818	257	...	1075
From having (after admission) appeared to have been with Child at the time of admission	67	...	...	67
Having proved to have been Insane more than Twelve Calendar Months before admission	14	...	...	14
Friends not conforming with the Rules...	65	40	...	105
Having been found, in point of circumstances, improper objects for this Charity	2	42	...	44
Having been found to have been previously discharged Uncured from another Hospital for Lunatics	5	...	...	5
From not being Lunatics	3	...	...	3
By order of the Committee, being Paupers	5	15	...	20
Died	1654	541	9	2204
Remaining on the Books of the Hospital on the 31st December, 1883... ..	45	144	1	190
TOTAL	21920	1260	10	23190

The average weekly number of Patients on the books of the Hospital throughout the year has been 199.

Four Governors have died since the last meeting of the Court, viz. :—

LORD OVERSTONE, THE LADY EMILY BATHURST, GEORGE BISHOP, Esq., and JAMES LUKE, Esq.

The following new Governors have been appointed :—

HENRY ALSTON, Esq., FRANCIS KNIGHT, Esq., and GEORGE THOMAS TYERMAN, Esq.

Your Committee recommend as follows:—

That H.R.H. the DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G., be re-elected the President.

That the Right Hon. the VISCOUNT EVERSLEY, the Right Hon. the LORD WOLVERTON, ARTHUR POWELL, Esq., J. D. ALLCROFT, Esq., JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, Esq., and Sir JAMES TYLER, be re-elected Vice-Presidents.

That General Sir HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE, Bart., be re-elected the Treasurer.

That Messrs. FULLER & Co. be re-appointed the Bankers.

That Dr. HENRY MONRO, be re-appointed Honorary Consulting Physician.

Your Committee submit a list of Governors as fit and proper persons to act as the General Committee for the year ensuing.

You will also have to elect a Committee of Audit, in accordance with the existing regulations.

AN ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS, BY
From 1st January

Dr.	RECEIPTS.						£. s. d.	£. s. d.
To Balance at Messrs. Fuller & Co.'s Bank on 31st Dec., 1882						4,519	10 8	} 4,542 1 6
" " in the hands of the Treasurer on 31st Dec., 1882	22	10 10	
" Board of Curable Patients			} 5,257 18 0
" do. Uncured do.			
" do. Chronic do.			
" Dividends on Stock								
" 1 year on £58,416 13s. 4d. £3 per Cents.	1,752	10 0	} 4,613 10 2
" £56,332 11s. 4d. Reduced "	1,689	19 6	
" £37,000 0s. 0d. New "	1,110	0 0	
" £1,034 9s. 8d. Reduced "	31	0 8	
" £1,000 0s. 0d. " (Hollins)	30	0 0	
" Donations and Legacies			676 3 3
" Annual Subscriptions			321 13 0
" Sale of Kitchen Stuff, &c.			13 12 7
" Sureties of Patients for damage			2 8 9
" Miscellaneous			7 2 6
								£15,434 9 9

£15,434 9 9

TS, BY
January

GENERAL SIR HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE, BART., TREASURER,
to 31st December, 1883.

PAYMENTS.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	Cr.	£.	s.	d.
By Salaries and Wages										
Rent, Rates, and Taxes—										
Rent				230	0	0	}			
Rates and Taxes				431	13	11		661	13	11
Improvements and Repairs										1,646
Printing, Stationery, Advertising, and Postage										202
House Expenses—										
Meat	1,951	2	9	}	1,995	4	9			
Do. (Extract of)	44	2	0							
Bread	480	2	9	}	531	11	1			
Oatmeal, Flour, and Arrowroot	51	8	4							
Beer, Ale, and Porter					612	7	0			
Butter	354	11	11	}	544	0	9			
Cheese	116	4	6							
Bacon	73	4	4							
Tea					132	0	8			
Sugar					142	11	7			
Coffee and Cocoa					102	3	8			
Rice					6	6	0			
Milk					284	14	7			
Vegetables					257	9	4			
Fish					137	18	6			
Eggs					157	3	2			
Wines and Spirits					237	16	0			
Medicines and Appliances					91	9	2			
Crockery and Glass					64	2	3			
Coals	264	9	10	}	299	19	10			
Coke and Wood	35	10	0							
Gas					288	17	9			
Furniture and Repairs					302	13	4			
Bedding, Linen, &c.					68	1	5			
Books and Periodicals					47	0	6			
Soap	105	0	0	}	242	4	3			
Oil, Soda, and Oilmen's Sundries	120	19	6							
Candles	16	4	9							
Brooms and Brushes					42	8	1			
Gardener's Work					61	7	9			
Amusement of Patients					13	1	6			
Miscellaneous					96	17	9			
Commission to Messrs. Fitch & Son					57	9	9			
								6,817	0	5
Law Expenses								12,200	6	0
Sikes' Fund (Gratuities under)								2	2	0
								46	10	0
Balance at Messrs. Fuller & Co.'s Bank on 31st Dec., 1883 ... 3,179 5 9								12,248	18	0
Balance in the hands of the Treasurer on 31st Dec., 1883, and paid in 14th Jan., 1884 ... 6 6 0								3,185	11	9
								£15,434	9	9

We, the undersigned, report that we have this day Audited and Examined the several accounts of the said Hospital for the year 1883, with the several vouchers relating thereto, and, subject to the note at the foot hereof, the foregoing we present as the state of the said Accounts from the 1st day of January, 1883, to the 31st day of December, 1883, both days inclusive.

(Signed) BROWNE, STANLEY & Co.

The Auditors are under the necessity of qualifying their Certificate to this Account, because in consequence of the recent sudden resignation of the Secretary and Steward, Mr. Crespin, who quitted the Hospital without leaving any address, they have been unable to get explanation from him of some items in the Account which certain of his books which are not forthcoming should have afforded.

BROWNE, STANLEY & Co.,
Chartered Accountants.

3, Queen Street, Cheapside,
7th March, 1884.

£3,368. 16s. 7d. required to meet the Quarter's Bills.

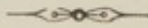
DONATIONS.

						£.	s.	d.
Executors of John Williams' Legacy	...	...	...	...	...	300	0	0
" Lord Seymour's "	...	...	...	...	...	34	0	0
Goldsmiths' Company	...	...	...	...	...	100	0	0
Grocers' "	...	...	...	...	...	50	0	0
H. D. Alston, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	31	10	0
R. Powell, Esq., "M. S."	...	...	...	...	...	20	0	0
J. Roberts, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	20	0	0
Charity Boxes (2 years)	...	...	...	...	...	12	6	9
Messrs. Rothschild	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
A. Burton, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
G. Clift, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
W. R. Mitchell, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Other Donations	...	...	...	...	...	67	16	6

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

						£.	s.	d.
Messrs. Whitbread, Rent Charge 1882 and 1883	...	...	...	...	...	210	0	0
" Drummond, 1882 and 1883	...	...	...	...	...	20	0	0
Bank of England, 1881-1882 and 1883	...	...	...	...	...	63	0	0
Other Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...	28	13	0

REPORT
 OF THE
 MEDICAL OFFICERS,
 FOR THE YEAR 1888.



*To the President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, Committee, and
 Governors of St. Luke's Hospital.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR ROYAL HIGHNESS, MY LORDS, LADIES
 AND GENTLEMEN,

We have the honour to present to you the Annual Medical
 Report and Statistical Tables for the last year.

During the year 65 Patients were admitted, 69 were dis-
 charged, and 12 died.

On the 1st of January, 1884, there remained on the Books
 of the Hospital 189 Patients.

They were classified as follows:—

	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Curable ...	9	36	45
Chronic ...	53	91	144
	<u>62</u>	<u>127</u>	<u>189</u>
	<u><u>62</u></u>	<u><u>127</u></u>	<u><u>189</u></u>

Of the 65 Patients admitted, there were 18 males and 52 females; of these, 1 male and 5 females had been at some time previously under treatment in the Hospital; and 4 females were transferred from other Institutions. Of the admissions, 11 males and 45 females were received as curable, and 2 males and 7 females as chronic cases

The 69 discharges were classed as follows:—

	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Curable ...	12	44	56
Chronic ...	3	10	13
	<u>15</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>69</u>

Of these, 3 males and 11 females were discharged at the request of friends, 1 of either sex as being unfit, and 1 male at the expiration of the statutory period, having escaped while on a visit to his friends.

There were 12 deaths during the year—namely, 4 males and 8 females, classified as follows:—

	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Curable ...	3	8	11
Chronic ...	1	—	1
	<u>4</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>12</u>

In one case, that of a female, death by suicide took place while she was absent on leave; during her stay in the Hospital she had made, apparently steady, improvement, and to all appearances was convalescent.

An Inquest was held on a male patient, affected with Paralysis of the Insane, death having resulted from impaction of food whilst taking his tea.

The percentage of deaths upon the total number of Patients under treatment during the year was 4·4.

The average number of Patients on the Books of the Hospital has been 199—namely, 64 males and 135 females.

Of the 81 discharges and deaths during the year, 67 were recent cases regarded as curable, but of these 14 were discharged at the request of friends, and 2 as unfit, thus reducing the number of curable cases which have had the opportunity of completing their year of treatment in the Hospital to 51; of these 30 were discharged recovered, giving a percentage of 58·8. The remaining 5 who were discharged recovered, were chronic cases; one of these, a female, after nearly twenty-four years' residence.

We have the honour to be,

Your Royal Highness, Lords, Ladies
and Gentlemen,

Your very faithful Servants,

W. WOOD, M.D.

ALFRED WILLETT, F.R.C.S.

GEORGE MICKLEY, M.B.

N^o. II.

The ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, and DEATHS,
during the year 1883.

	Males.	Females.	Total.																												
In the Hospital, January 1st, 1883... ..	68	137	205																												
	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>Males.</th> <th>Females.</th> <th>Total.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Admitted for the first time during the year</td> <td>12</td> <td>47</td> <td>59</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Re-admitted during the year</td> <td>1</td> <td>5</td> <td>6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total admitted during the Twelve Months</td> <td>13</td> <td>52</td> <td>65</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>				Males.	Females.	Total.	Admitted for the first time during the year	12	47	59	Re-admitted during the year	1	5	6	Total admitted during the Twelve Months	13	52	65												
	Males.	Females.	Total.																												
Admitted for the first time during the year	12	47	59																												
Re-admitted during the year	1	5	6																												
Total admitted during the Twelve Months	13	52	65																												
Total under care during the Twelve Months	81	189	270																												
	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>Males.</th> <th>Females.</th> <th>Total.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Discharged or Removed:—</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Recovered</td> <td>4</td> <td>31</td> <td>35</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Relieved</td> <td>2</td> <td>7</td> <td>9</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Not Improved</td> <td>9</td> <td>16</td> <td>25</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>4</td> <td>8</td> <td>12</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total Discharged and Died</td> <td>19</td> <td>62</td> <td>81</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>				Males.	Females.	Total.	Discharged or Removed:—				Recovered	4	31	35	Relieved	2	7	9	Not Improved	9	16	25	Died	4	8	12	Total Discharged and Died	19	62	81
	Males.	Females.	Total.																												
Discharged or Removed:—																															
Recovered	4	31	35																												
Relieved	2	7	9																												
Not Improved	9	16	25																												
Died	4	8	12																												
Total Discharged and Died	19	62	81																												
Total Remaining on the Books, January 1st, 1884. (Inclusive of 1 Male and 7 Females absent on trial.)	62	127	189																												
Admitted as Curable... ..	11	45	56																												
„ Chronic... ..	2	7	9																												
	13	52	65																												
Remaining on the Books, January 1st, 1884, as Curable ...	9	36	45																												
„ „ „ „ Chronic ...	53	91	144																												
	62	127	189																												
Average number resident during 1883	64	135	199																												

N^o. III.

*The DISCHARGES during 1883, according to the returns
required by the 8 and 9 Vict., c. 100.*

THE DISCHARGES DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Recovered	4	31	35
Relieved	2	7	9
Not improved... ..	9	16	25
Died	4	8	12
Total	19	62	81

Total.

205

65

270

81

189

56
9

65

45
144

189

199

N^o. III.MONTHLY ADMISSIONS, RECOVERIES, and DEATHS,
for the year 1883.

MONTH.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED RECOVERED.			DIED.		
	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total.</i>	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
January ...	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	—	1
February ...	3	5	8	—	2	2	—	2	2
March ...	2	5	7	1	4	5	—	2	2
April	—	6	6	2	2	4	—	—	—
May	2	5	7	—	2	2	—	1	1
June	—	6	6	—	2	2	—	1	1
July	—	6	6	—	2	2	—	—	—
August ...	—	3	3	—	7	7	1	1	2
September...	—	4	4	—	1	1	—	1	1
October ...	2	1	3	—	3	3	1	—	1
November...	1	6	7	—	2	2	1	—	1
December ...	1	3	4	—	3	3	—	—	—
Total ...	13	52	65	4	31	35	4	8	12

N^o. IV.TABLE SHOWING THE LENGTH *of* RESIDENCE *of the*
DISCHARGES *of* 1883.

TIME IN THE HOSPITAL.	RECOVERED.			DIED.			RELIEVED OR OTHERWISE.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 1 Week	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
" 2 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 3 "	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
" 4 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
" 2Months	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	2	2
" 3 "	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
" 4 "	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	2	2
" 5 "	1	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 6 "	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 7 "	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 8 "	—	4	4	—	—	—	1	—	1
" 9 "	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	1
" 10 "	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 11 "	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
" 1 Year	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
" 2 "	—	7	7	1	1	2	6	10	16
" 3 "	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	4	6
" 4 "	1	2	3	1	—	1	1	—	1
" 5 "	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
" 6 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 7 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 8 "	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
" 9 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 10 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
" 11 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
" 12 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 13 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 23 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 24 "	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 44 "	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Total ...	4	31	35	4	8	12	11	23	34

N^o. V.DOMESTIC CONDITIONS *of* ADMISSIONS *for* 1883.

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Single	4	24	28
Married	9	23	32
Widowed.	0	5	5
Total	13	52	65

N^o. VI.HEREDITARY PREDISPOSITION *of* ADMISSIONS *in* 1883.

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Hereditary	7	14	21
Not Hereditary	6	38	44
Total	13	52	65

N^o. VII.

TABLE showing the AGES of the ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, and DEATHS of those admitted during the year 1883.

AGES.	THE ADMISSIONS.			THE DISCHARGES.						THE DEATHS.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Recovered.			Relieved or otherwise.			Males.	Females.	Total.
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.			
From 15 to 20 years	—	6	6	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 21 „ 25 „	—	7	7	—	3	3	2	4	6	—	—	—
" 26 „ 30 „	3	5	8	—	8	8	2	2	4	—	1	1
" 31 „ 35 „	3	8	11	2	4	6	1	4	5	—	—	—
" 36 „ 40 „	3	3	6	1	4	5	1	1	2	1	1	2
" 41 „ 45 „	—	5	5	—	3	3	1	3	4	1	—	1
" 46 „ 50 „	—	8	8	—	5	5	2	4	6	—	1	1
" 51 „ 55 „	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	2
" 56 „ 60 „	1	3	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	2
" 61 „ 65 „	1	3	4	—	1	1	1	2	3	—	1	1
" 66 „ 70 „	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	—	—
" 71 „ 75 „	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
" 76 „ 80 „	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...	13	52	65	4	31	35	11	23	34	4	8	12

N^o. VIII.
*Showing the DURATION of the DISEASE on admission, and NUMBER
of ATTACKS in the admissions for 1883.*

DURATION OF ATTACK.	First Attack.			Second Attack.			Third Attack.			Several.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
The attack having } 1 week	1	5	6	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
lasted under } 2 "	—	3	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	1	1
" " " 3 "	—	3	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
" " " 1 month	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" " " 2 "	4	8	12	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
" " " 3 "	1	4	5	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
" " " 4 "	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
" " " 5 "	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" " " 6 "	1	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" " " 7 "	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" " " 8 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" " " 9 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" " " 10 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" " " 11 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" " " 1 year	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" " " 2 "	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" " " 3 "	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" " " 4 "	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" " " 6 "	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" " " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...	12	30	42	—	11	11	—	—	—	1	3	4

No. IX.

RELIGIOUS PERSUASION *of the* ADMISSIONS*for* 1883.

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Church of England	7	44	51
Church of Rome	2	—	2
Dissenters	2	7	9
Jewish	1	1	2
Plymouth Brotherhood	1	—	1
Total	13	52	65

No. X.

The RESIDENCE *before Admission of the* PATIENTS*in* 1883.

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Metropolis	7	40	47
Provinces	6	12	18
Total	13	52	65

N^o. XI.

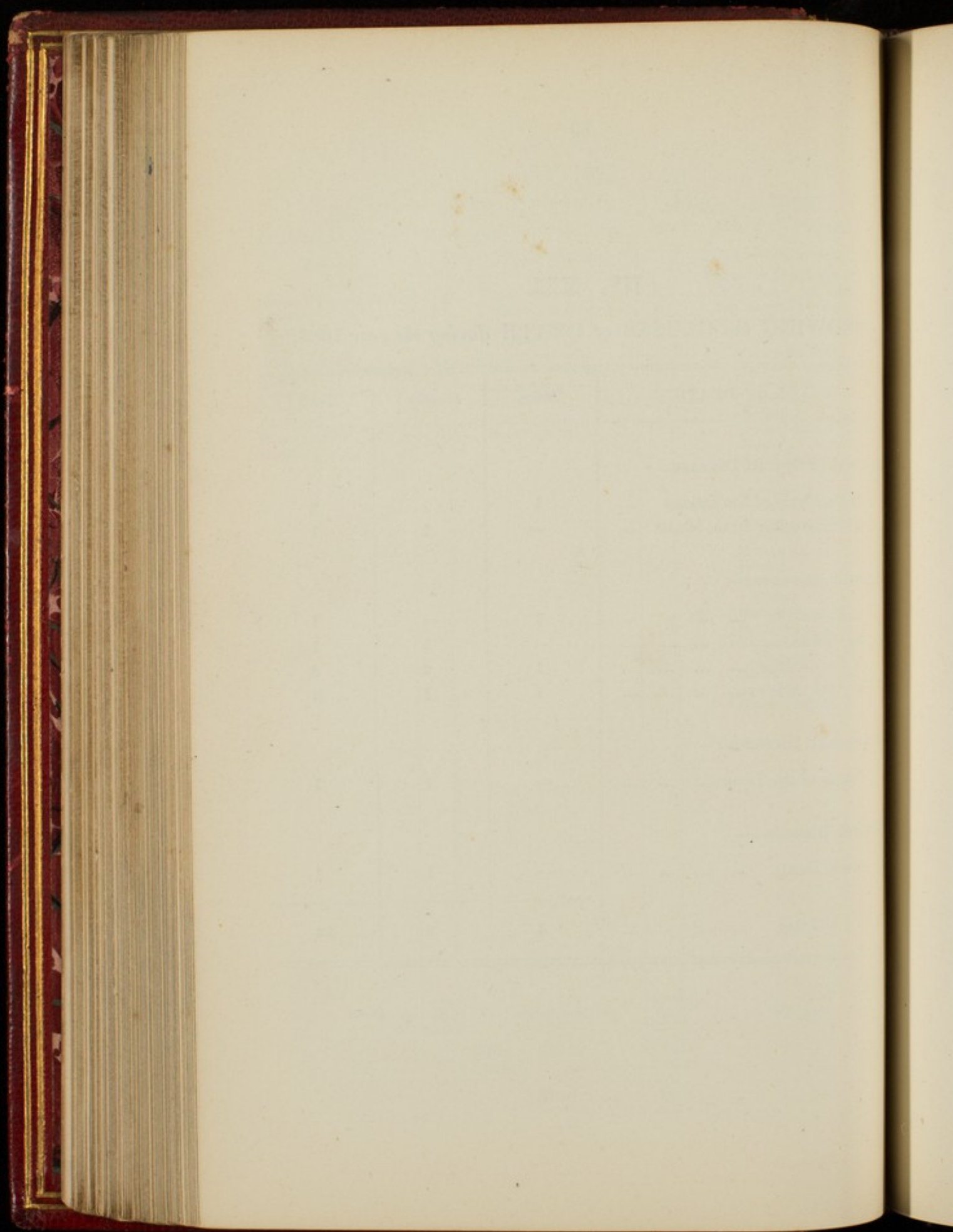
OCCUPATIONS of PATIENTS admitted in 1883.

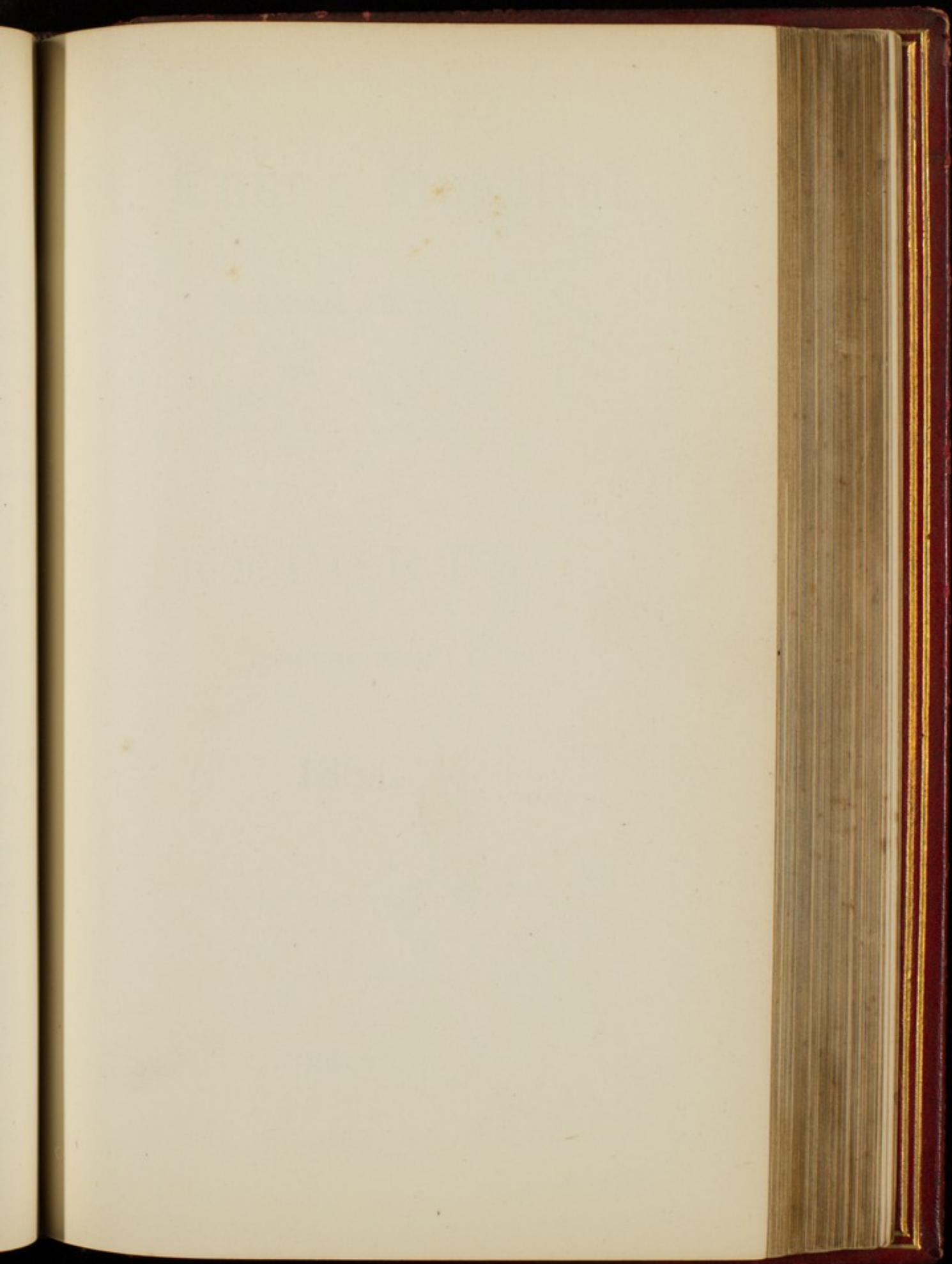
MALES.		FEMALES.		FEMALES, <i>continued</i> .	
Steam Hammer Driver	1	Dress Makers	2	Wives or Daughters of following (not having separate occupations):—	
Draper	1	Coffehouse Keeper ...	1	Master Mariner ...	1
Coachman	1	Mantle Makers	2	Herald Painter ...	1
Baker	1	Laundress	1	Coachsmith	1
Gardeners	2	Shop Keeper	1	Compositor	1
Commercial Traveller	1	Draper's Assistant ...	1	Clerks	4
Revenue Officer... ..	1	Governesses	4	Cabinet Maker ...	1
Surgeon	1	Milliners	2	Grocer	1
Footman	1	Lady's Maid	1	Watch Maker ...	1
Photographer	1	No occupation	10	Cashier	1
Clerks	2			Engineer	1
				Farmers	2
				Artists	2
				Turncock	1
				Policeman	1
				Printer	1
				Picture Frame } Maker ... }	1
				Barman	1
				Publican	1
				Commercial } Traveller }	1
				Brewer... ..	1
				Jeweller	1
				Stock Broker ...	1
Males ...	13	Carried forward ..	25	Females ...	52
		Males	13		
		Females	52		
		Total	65		

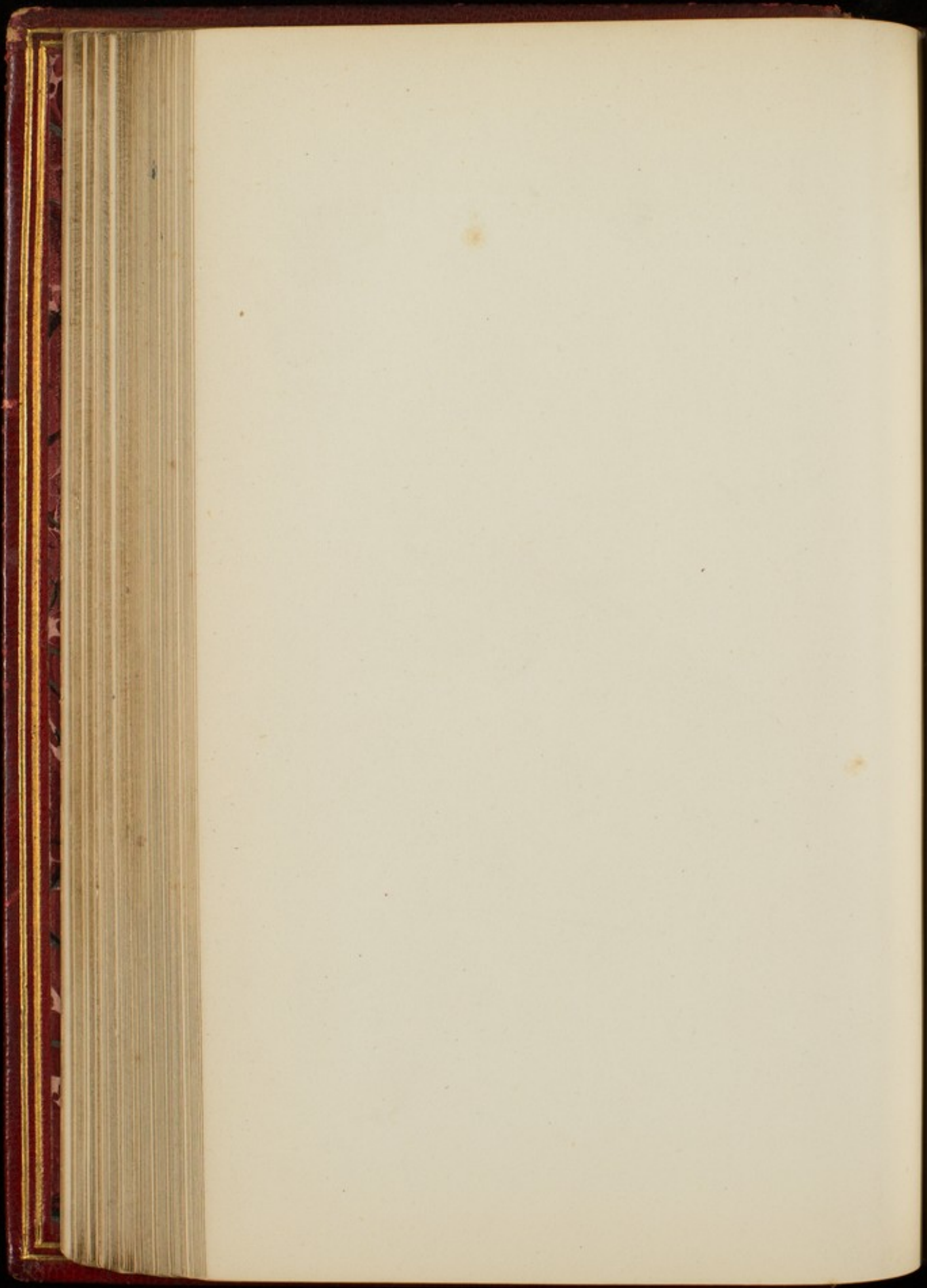
N^o. XIII.

SHOWING the CAUSES of DEATH during the year 1883.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Cerebral or Spinal Disease:—			
1. Paralysis of the Insane ...	1	1	2
2. Exhaustion from Mania ...	—	1	1
Thoracic Disease:—			
1. Bronchitis	1	—	1
2. Phthisis	—	1	1
3. Pneumonia	1	2	3
4. Asphyxia	1	1	2
Abdominal Diseases:—			
Cancer of the Liver	—	1	1
General Disease:—			
Senile Decay	—	1	1
Total	4	8	12







S

St. Luke's Hospital.

Established A.D. 1751.

REPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

1884.

London :

—
1885.

THE

ANNUAL

REPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

1881

1881

1881



RICH
HEN
FRE
ROB
HEN
OCT
JOH
ROG
GEO
FRE

A LIST
OF THE
GENERAL COMMITTEE
FOR THE YEAR 1885.

PRESIDENT.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT EVERSLEY, P.C.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD WOLVERTON.

ARTHUR POWELL, Esq.

J. D. ALLCROFT, Esq.

JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, Esq.

SIR JAMES TYLER.

TREASURER.

GENERAL SIR HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE, BART.

COMMITTEE.

THE TREASURER AND VICE-PRESIDENTS.

RICHARD EDWARD ARDEN Esq.

HENRY FORD BARCLAY, Esq.

FREDERICK BARRON, Esq.

ROBERT C. L. BEVAN, Esq.

HENRY CHURCHILL, Esq.

OCTAVIUS E. COOPE, Esq., M.P.

JOHN DEACON, Esq.

ROGER EYKYN, Esq.

GEORGE ARTHUR FULLER, Esq.

FREDERICK HOVENDEN, Esq.

SIR GEORGE E. HODGKINSON.

E. HOMAN, Esq.

MARK WILLIAM HUNTER, Esq.

MAJOR-GEN. A. W. H. MEYRICK.

HENRY MONRO, Esq., M.D.

J. LYSTER O'BEIRNE, Esq.

HENRY SMITH POWNALL, Esq.

RICHARD QUAIN, Esq., M.D.

THOMAS A. ROGERS, Esq.

FRANCIS WIGG, Esq.

ESTABLISHMENT
OF
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
FOR
LUNATICS,
1885.

HONORARY CONSULTING PHYSICIAN.

HENRY MONRO, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 14, *Upper Wimpole St., W.*

PHYSICIAN.

WILLIAM WOOD, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 99, *Harley Street, W.*

SURGEON.

ALFRED WILLETT, Esq., F.R.C.S., 36, *Wimpole Street, W.*

CHAPLAIN.

REV. T. C. WEBSTER, M.A.

RESIDENT MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

GEORGE MICKLEY, Esq., M.A., M.B.

SECRETARY.

PERCY DE BATHE, Esq., B.A.

STEWARD.

MR. THOMAS GLOVER.

MATRON.

MISS BEATRICE ELIZABETH STERNE.

1862 A
1845 A
1862 A
1883 A

A LIST OF THE GOVERNORS

OF

St. Luke's Hospital for Lunatics.

PRESIDENT.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT EVERSLEY, P.C.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD WOLVERTON.

ARTHUR POWELL, ESQ.

J. D. ALLCROFT, ESQ.

JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, ESQ.

SIR JAMES TYLER.

TREASURER.

GENERAL SIR HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE, BART.

Those marked (C) are on the Committee.

A.

- 1862 Allcroft, J. D., Esq., 108, *Lancaster Gate* (a Vice-President), (C.)
1845 Arden, Richard E., Esq., *East Burnham House, Bucks*, and *Principal's Chambers, 1, Clifford's Inn, E.C.*, (C.)
1862 Aston, George Henry, Esq., 42, *Russell-square*.
1883 Alston, Henry D., Esq., 18, *Sidney-square, Commercial-road, E.*

B.

- 1850 BANK OF ENGLAND, The Governor and Company of the.
 1820 Bacon, Huntley, Esq.
 1860 Baird, Walter, Esq., 1, *Swain's Lane, Highgate Rise, N.*
 1862 Banbury, William, Esq., 77, *Lombard-street.*
 1851 Barclay, Henry Ford, Esq., *Monkhams, Woodford, (C.)*
 1860 Barclay, Hugh Gurney, Esq., *ditto.*
 1860 Barclay, Miss Edith R. *ditto.*
 1862 Barclay, Jos. Gurney, Esq., 54, *Lombard-street.*
 1861 Barron, Frederick, Esq., *Bush-lane, Cannon-street, (C.)*
 1874 Bedford, Edwin, Esq., 17, *Ladbroke-terrace, W.*
 1851 Bevan, Robert C. L., Esq., 54, *Lombard-street. (C)*
 1870 Bischoffsheim, H. L., Esq., *Founders'-Court, E.C.*
 1866 Bishop, Mrs., 51, *Great Cumberland-place, W.*
 1860 BLACHFORD, Lord, G.C.M.G., *Blachford, Devon.*
 1862 Booty, John Gillam, Esq.
 1850 Bradney, Rev. John Hopkins, M.A.
 1872 Brownjohn, Walter John, Esq., *Bathford, Bath.*
 1851 Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, Bart., *Brick-lane, Spitalfields.*

C.

- 1864 Cazenove, Henry, Esq., 52, *Threadneedle-street.*
 1851 Coope, Octavius Edward, Esq., M.P., *Rochetts, near Brentwood, Essex*
 and 41, *Upper Brook-street, (C.)*
 1870 COTTENHAM, The Right Hon. the Earl of, *Tandridge Court, Godstone.*
 1870 COWPER, The Right Hon. Earl, K.G., *Panshanger-park, Hertford.*
 1861 Crake, The Rev. E. N.
 1878 Churchill, Henry, Esq., *Fernwood, Clapham common, S.W., (C.)*
 1878 Craven, Robert Martin, Esq., M.R.C.S., 14, *Albion-street, Hull.*
 1880 Clothworkers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.
 1881 Corsan, Miss Louisa.

D.

- 1811 Deacon, James H., Esq.
 1851 de Bathe, Bart., General Sir Henry Percival, 103, *Victoria-street, S.W.*
 and *Wood End, Chichester (C.)*, (Treasurer).
 1873 Dobree, Bonamy, Esq., 6, *Tokenhouse-yard, E.C.*
 1859 Drapers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.
 1860 Durrant, Richard, Junr., Esq., 11, *Copthall-court, Throgmorton-street.*
 1878 Deacon, John, Esq., *Mabledon, Tonbridge, (C.)*
 1880 DERBY, The Right Hon. the Earl of, K.G., 23, *St. James's Square, S.W.*

E.

- 1807 EVERSLEY, The Right Hon. Viscount, 114, *Eaton-square*, (a Vice-President), (C.)
 1865 Eykyn, Roger, Esq., 13, *Upper Grosvenor-street*, (C.)

F.

- 1861 Few, Charles, Esq., 19, *Surrey-street, Strand*.
 1859 Fishmongers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.
 1861 Flowers, Mrs.
 1818 Francis, Thomas Charles, Esq.
 1862 Fuller, George Arthur, Esq., 77, *Lombard-street*, (C.)

G.

- 1858 Gay, George, Esq.
 1862 Godman, Captain Temple, *5th Dragoon Guards*.
 1866 Godman, Frederick Du Cane, Esq., 10, *Chandos-street, Cavendish-square*.
 1868 Goldsmiths, The Prime Warden of the Worshipful Company of.
 1870 Goodman, Samuel Robert, Esq., 12, *Goldsmid-road, Brighton*.
 1868 Grocers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.
 1879 Gibbings, Miss, *Eatington, Stratford-on-Avon*.

H.

- 1851 Hanbury, Robert, Esq., *Brewery, Brick-lane, Spitalfields*.
 1842 Hawkins, John Heywood, Esq., F.R.S., F.G.S., *Bignor-park, Arundel*.
 1869 Healey, E. C., Esq., 163, *Strand*.
 1822 Heathcote, John Moyer, Esq., *Connington Castle, Peterborough* (a Vice-President) (C.)
 1851 Heathcote, John Moyer, Jun., Esq., *Connington Castle, Peterborough*.
 1837 Heathcote, Rev. George, M.A., 5, *Arlington-street, S.W.*
 1867 Hillman, Charles, Esq., *Lewes*.
 1858 Hoare, Sir Henry Ainslie, Bart., *Stourhead, Wilts*.
 1860 Hodgson, William, Esq., *Gilston-park, Herts*.
 1851 Hodgkinson, Sir George Edmund, 46, *Wimpole-street*, (C.)
 1826 Hoffman, Augustus Frederick, Esq.
 1863 Holford, Robert Stainer, Esq., *Dorchester House, Park-lane*.
 1850 Hopkins, John, Esq., *Tidmarsh House, near Pangbourne, Berks*.
 1838 Hornby, Mrs., 56, *Portland-place*.
 1868 Hunter, Mark William, Esq., *Pelhurst, Ryde*, (C.)
 1851 Hunter, Richard, Esq., 9, *New Square, Lincoln's Inn*.
 1879 Hambro, E. J., Esq., 70, *Old Broad-street, E C*.

- 1880 Homan, E., Esq., *Friern Watch, Finchley, (C.)*
 1853 Hunt, Mrs., *Grosvenor House, Shooter's Hill-road, Blackheath.*
 1881 Hovenden, Frederick, Esq., *Glenlea, Thurlow Park-road, West
 Dulwich, (C.)*
 1882 Huth, Edward, Esq., 12, *Tokenhouse-yard, E.C.*
 1884 Hunt, Frederick Seager, Esq., 7, *Cromwell-road, S.W.*

I.

- 1851 INGILBY, Sir William A., Bart.

J.

- 1860 Johnson, David, Esq., *Dunster House, Mincing Lane.*

K.

- 1860 Kemp, John, Esq., 12, *North-street, Brighton.*
 1864 Kinahan, John, Esq., 8, *Great Windmill-street.*
 1880 Kelland, W. H., Esq., 110, *Jermyn-street, S W., and Grattons, Bow
 N. Devon.*
 1883 Knight, Francis, Esq., *Lloyds, E.C.*

L.

- 1862 Loxley, John, Esq., 80, *Cheapside.*
 1861 Lloyd, Lewis, Esq., *West Wickham, Beckenham, Kent.*
 1882 Lancaster, Benjamin, Esq., *Sunnyside, Bournemouth.*

M.

- 1846 MORAY and Ross, The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of, *Inverness, N.B.*
 1851 Martineau, John, Esq., *Park-corner, Heckfield, Winchfield.*
 1859 Merchant Taylors, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.
 1859 Mercers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.
 1873 Meyrick, Lt.-Gen. A. W. H., 14, *Cavendish-place, W., (C.)*
 1861 Mitchell, William Robert, Esq., 14, *North-terrace, Camberwell.*
 1860 Morton, John Thomas, Esq., 167, *Leadenhall-street.*
 1875 Mulley, W. R., Esq., *Sussex-villa, Streatham.*
 1875 Murfin, T. H., Esq., *Great Staughton, St. Neot's, Hunts.*
 1880 Marson, Thomas F., Esq., 1, *Southwark Bridge-road, S.E.*
 1882 Mocatta, F. D., Esq., 9, *Connaught-place, W.*
 1882 Monro, Henry, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 14, *Upper Wimpole-street, W. (C.)*
 1883 Mocatta, A. de Mattos, Esq., M.A., 47, *Gloucester-square, W.*
 1884 Morley, S., Esq., M.P., 18, *Wood-street, E.C.*

N.

- 1828 Nicholl, Rev. John Richard, M.A., *Streatham Rectory, Surrey.*
 1828 Nicholl, Charrington, Esq., *Colchester, Essex.*
 1828 Nicholl, Harry, Esq., *Lewisham, Kent.*
 1858 Noble, John, Esq., 50, *Westbourne-terrace, and Taplow, Maidenhead.*

O.

- 1861 O'Beirne, Jas. Lyster, Esq., *Reform Club, Pall Mall, (C.)*
 1829 Orlebar, William Augustus, Esq., *Hindwick Hall, near Wellingborough.*

P.

- 1861 Peel, Miss Octavia.
 1860 Peek, Sir Henry William, Bart., M.P., *Wimbledon House.*
 1860 Phillips, Sir G. R., Bart., 12, *Hill-street, Berkeley-square.*
 1873 Philp, Captain Francis Lamb, *Scots Greys.*
 1830 Platt, Rev. George, M.A., *Vicarage, Sedbergh, near Kendal.*
 1876 Parnell, Gervas, Esq., *Fetcham, near Leatherhead.*
 1855 Potter, Thomas, Esq., 44, *South Moulton-street.*
 1839 Powell, Arthur, Esq., *Milton-heath, Dorking (a Vice-President), (C.)*
 1866 Pownall, Henry Smith, Esq., 9, *Staples Inn, W.C., (C.)*
 1861 Prodgers, The Rev. Edwin, *Ayott, Wellwyn.*
 1860 Pryor, John, Esq., *Hillbrow, Ringley-park, Reigate.*
 1878 Pain, Miss A. B., 47, *Cambridge-street, S.W.*
 1877 Patrick, John Thomas Agnew, Esq., 2, *Clephane-road, Canonbury, N.*
 1877 Porter, David Kennedy, Esq., 14, *Leadenhall-street, E.C.*

Q.

- 1880 Quain, Richard, Esq., M.D., 67, *Harley-street, W., (C.)*

R.

- 1875 RADNOR, The Right Hon. the Earl of, *Longford Castle, Salisbury.*
 1870 Reid, Peter, Esq., 52, *Threadneedle-street, E.C.*
 1864 Reynardson, Rev. G. B., *Eastling, Faversham.*
 1832 Robinson, George, Esq., 59, *Strand.*
 1850 Rogers, Thomas Arnold, Esq., 23, *Endsleigh-street, Tavistock-square, (C.)*

S.

- 1844 Seear, James William, Esq., 384, *Kingsland-road.*
 1862 Sills, Francis John, Esq., 46, *Southbrook-road, Burnt Ash-lane, Lee.*
 1872 Skipper, Charles, Esq., 28, *Russell-square.*
 1829 Smith, George Chamberlain, Esq.

- 1830 Smith, Sebastian, Esq.
 1858 Smith, Oswald Augustus, Esq., 53, *Rutland-gate, Kensington.*
 1858 Smith, Eric Carrington, Esq., 1, *Lombard-street.*
 1859 Smith, Robert, Esq., 1, *Lombard-street.*
 1865 Spence, Edward Robert, Esq., *Hertford.*
 1863 Sterry, Henry, Esq.
 1879 Seager, Miss Emma, *Westcott, Dorking.*
 1881 Scott, Thomas, Esq., *Nevill-park, Tunbridge Wells.*

T.

- 1851 Teape, Arthur Stanley, Esq.
 1857 Teape, Charles Ashley, Esq.
 1869 Titt, C. P., Esq., 12, *Old Jewry Chambers.*
 1839 Trimmer, James Thomas, Esq., 25, *Portland-place, Brighton.*
 1858 Tyler, Sir James, *Pine House, Holloway*, (a Vice-President). (C.)
 1883 Tyerman, George Thomas, Esq., 4, *East India Avenue, E.C.*
 1884 Thurlow, Major Edward Hovell, *Shaw House, Newbury*
 1884 Thurlow, Captain Ernest Hovell, *Woodlands, Fountain-road, South Norwood.*

W.

- 1873 Wallace, Sir Richard, Bart., M.P., *Hertford House, Manchester-square, W.*
 1852 Warburton, Miss.
 1851 Warner, E., Esq.
 1867 Warren, John, Esq., 19, *Aldermanbury, E.C.*
 1860 Watts, Henry, Esq.
 1851 West, Francis George, Esq., *Horham Hall, Thaxted, Essex.*
 1865 West, Richard Thornton, Esq., *St. David's, Exeter.*
 1826 Weyland, Richard, Esq., *Woodeaton, near Oxford.*
 1875 Whitbread, Samuel, Esq., M.P., 10, *Ennismore-gardens, S.W.*
 1862 White, Henry John, Esq., 15, *Lombard Street.*
 1866 White, Nathaniel, Esq., *Woodside, Wooton, Isle of Wight.*
 1851 Wigg, Francis, Esq., 62, *Cleveland-square, (C.)*
 1863 Winn, William, Esq., 6, *Mercer's-terrace, Limehouse.*
 1874 WOLVERTON, Lord, The Right Hon., 12, *Carlton House-terrace*, (a Vice-President), (C.)
 1858 Wortley, The Right Hon. James A. Stuart, 16, *St. James's-place, S.W.*
 1845 Wright, Rev. John, M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A.
 1878 Watson, John Williams, Esq., 2 & 3, *Water-lane, Tower-street, E.C.*
 1882 Wickham, Mrs. Sophia Emma, *Binstead Wyck, Alton, Hants.*

~~~~~  
 \*.\* Any inaccuracies in the above List will be corrected on notice of the same being given to the Secretary, at the Hospital, Old Street, London, E.C.



REPORT  
OF THE  
GENERAL COMMITTEE OF GOVERNORS  
OF  
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL,  
FOR THE YEAR 1884.

---

*To the Governors of St. Luke's Hospital.*

Your Committee submit their Report for the year 1884.

During the year extensive repairs have been carried out, necessitating an increased expenditure under the general item of repairs. A large number of the single rooms have been painted in the male and female wings, and all the lavatories have been thoroughly done up, including the enamelling of the baths. New steam coils have been fitted to the fire tanks connected with the hot water supply; and the piers to the entrance gate into the Hospital yard have been pulled down and entirely rebuilt in cement. The drainage has also been improved in several minor but important points, such as the ventilation from the waste pipes from the lavatories and baths by discharging them into open Yorkshire traps instead of direct into the soil pipes and drains.



Your Committee regret to announce the death of JAMES BURY CAPEL, Esq., a Member of the Committee, and for 22 years a Governor of this Hospital.

The Chaplain reports that the weekly attendance of Patients at Chapel during the year has averaged 121·94 males and 102·94 females, and that during the same period he has specially visited 183 Patients.

The Sacrament of "The Lord's Supper" was administered in the Chapel of the Hospital 9 times during the year.

Contracts for the undermentioned provisions were entered into as follows:—

|                               | From 1st April,<br>to 30th Sept., 1884. | From 1st Oct., 1884,<br>to 31st March, 1885. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                               | <i>s. d.</i>                            | <i>s. d.</i>                                 |
| Meat, per stone of 8 lbs. ... | 5 10                                    | 5 10                                         |
| Bread, per cwt. ...           | 10 9                                    | 10 1                                         |

From the 1st July, 1884, to 30th June, 1885, Milk, per gall. 10d.  
 „ „ „ Potatoes, „ ton, 110s.

During the past year two legacies have been bequeathed to the Hospital—one of £100. by the Rev. EDWARD THURLOW, and another of £5,301. 0s. 8d. by Lord HENRY SEYMOUR, which latter sum, together with interest, amounting in all to £5,339. 8s. 11d., has been invested in Reduced £3. per Cent. Annuities on account of the Hospital.

In consequence of the dismissal of Mr. CRESPIN, Mr. PERCY DE BATHE has been appointed Secretary, and Mr. THOMAS GLOVER Steward.

Your Committee have also to report that between the 1st January and 31st December, 1884, there have been received into the Hospital 57 Patients deemed curable, and discharged 50, viz. :—cured, 29; uncured, 13; at request of friends, 6; unfit, 1; apparently not insane, 1. Two females have died, and 1 male committed suicide.

During the same period there have been admitted 11 Patients uncured, or deemed incurable, and discharged 6, viz. :—uncured, 1; at request of friends, 2; friends not

That General SIR HENRY FERDINAND DE LAURE, Esq., be re-elected the Treasurer.

That Messrs. FULLER & Co. be re-appointed the Bankers.

That JOHN MARMADUKE TEESDALE, Esq., be re-appointed the Solicitor.

That Dr. HENRY MONRO be re-appointed Hon. Consulting Physician.

Your Committee submit a List of Governors as fit and proper persons to act as the General Committee for the year ensuing.

You will also have to elect a Committee of Audit, in accordance with the existing regulations.



The following new Governors have been appointed:—

FREDERICK SEAGER HUNT, Esq., SAMUEL MORLEY, Esq., M.P., Major EDWARD HOVELL THURLOW, and Captain ERNEST HOVELL THURLOW.

JOHN MARMADUKE TEESDALE, Esq., of the firm of MAPLES, TEESDALE & Co., has been appointed Solicitor to the Hospital.

The total number of discharges since the opening of the Hospital are classified as follows:—  
in the Chapel of the Hospital 9 times during the year.

Contracts for the undermentioned provisions were entered into as follows:—

|                               | From 1st April,<br>to 30th Sept., 1884. | From 1st Oct., 1884,<br>to 31st March, 1885. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                               | <i>s. d.</i>                            | <i>s. d.</i>                                 |
| Meat, per stone of 8 lbs. ... | 5 10                                    | 5 10                                         |
| Bread, per cwt. ...           | 10 9                                    | 10 1                                         |

From the 1st July, 1884, to 30th June, 1885, Milk, per gall. 10d.

„ „ „ Potatoes, „ ton, 110s.

During the past year two legacies have been bequeathed to the Hospital—one of £100. by the Rev. EDWARD THURLOW, and another of £5,301. 0s. 8d. by Lord HENRY SEYMOUR, which latter sum, together with interest, amounting in all to £5,339. 8s. 11d., has been invested in Reduced £3. per Cent. Annuities on account of the Hospital.

In consequence of the dismissal of Mr. CRESPIN, Mr. PERCY DE BATHE has been appointed Secretary, and Mr. THOMAS GLOVER Steward.

Your Committee recommend as follows:—

That H.R.H. The DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G., be re-elected the President.

That the Right Hon. The VISCOUNT EVERSLEY, The Right Hon. The LORD WOLVERTON, ARTHUR POWELL, Esq., J. D. ALLCROFT, Esq., JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, Esq., and Sir JAMES TYLER, be re-elected Vice-Presidents.

That General Sir HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE, Bart., be re-elected the Treasurer.

That Messrs. FULLER & Co. be re-appointed the Bankers.

That JOHN MARMADUKE TEESDALE, Esq., be re-appointed the Solicitor.

That Dr. HENRY MONRO be re-appointed Hon. Consulting Physician.

Your Committee submit a List of Governors as fit and proper persons to act as the General Committee for the year ensuing.

You will also have to elect a Committee of Audit, in accordance with the existing regulations.



STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE BY  
From 1st January

| Dr.                                                                   | REVENUE.         | £. s. d.    | £. s. d.   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|------------|
| Jan. 1st, 1884.                                                       |                  |             |            |
| To Cash in Bank                                                       | ...              | 3,179 5 9   |            |
| " " in Hand                                                           | ...              | 6 6 0       |            |
|                                                                       |                  | 3,185 11 9  |            |
| Dec. 31st, 1884.                                                      |                  |             |            |
| " Board of Patients                                                   | ...              | .....       | 6,978 17 0 |
| " Dividends on Stock...                                               | ...              | .....       | 4,613 10 2 |
| " Donations                                                           | ...              | .....       | 442 16 3   |
| " Legacy—Lord Henry Seymour                                           | ... .. 5,301 0 8 |             |            |
| Add Interest                                                          | ... .. 28 12 3   |             |            |
|                                                                       |                  | 5,329 12 11 |            |
| Deduct Brokerage                                                      | ... .. 6 13 6    |             |            |
|                                                                       |                  | 5,322 19 5  |            |
| (This sum has been invested in Reduced<br>Three per Cent. Annuities). |                  |             |            |
| " Annual Subscriptions                                                | ...              |             | 145 8 6    |
| " Rent, Dyer & Jackson                                                | ...              |             | 30 0 0     |
| " Miscellaneous Receipts                                              | ...              |             | 30 11 5    |
| " Sureties of Patients for damage                                     | ...              |             | 7 2 1      |

£15 433 17 2

RE BY  
January

GENERAL SIR HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE BART., TREASURER.  
to 31st December, 1884.

EXPENDITURE.

Cr.

£. s. d.      £. s. d.

Dec. 31st, 1884.

|                                           |       |    |                     |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|----|---------------------|
| By House Expenses, viz.—                  |       |    |                     |
| Butchers' Meat ... ..                     | 1,926 | 1  | 3                   |
| Extract of " ... ..                       | 44    | 2  | 0                   |
| Bread ... ..                              | 411   | 3  | 9                   |
| Oatmeal, Flour, and Arrowroot ... ..      | 37    | 16 | 4                   |
| Beer, Ale, and Porter ... ..              | 596   | 7  | 6                   |
| Wine and Spirits ... ..                   | 182   | 0  | 6                   |
| Tea ... ..                                | 144   | 3  | 7                   |
| Sugar ... ..                              | 128   | 7  | 5                   |
| Coffee and Cocoa ... ..                   | 125   | 13 | 6                   |
| Rice ... ..                               | 10    | 15 | 4                   |
| Milk ... ..                               | 286   | 0  | 2                   |
| Vegetables ... ..                         | 250   | 0  | 8                   |
| Fish ... ..                               | 138   | 15 | 9                   |
| Crockery and Glass ... ..                 | 37    | 14 | 7                   |
| Coals ... ..                              | 540   | 14 | 4                   |
| Coke and Wood ... ..                      | 42    | 14 | 0                   |
| Furniture and Repairs ... ..              | 285   | 10 | 2                   |
| Amusements of Patients ... ..             | 21    | 7  | 4                   |
| Soap ... ..                               | 100   | 5  | 0                   |
| Oilmen's Sundries ... ..                  | 132   | 9  | 7                   |
| Candles ... ..                            | 4     | 6  | 11                  |
| Brooms and Brushes ... ..                 | 78    | 9  | 9                   |
| Gardener's Work ... ..                    | 78    | 11 | 9                   |
| Miscellaneous Disbursements ... ..        | 192   | 15 | 8                   |
|                                           |       |    | <u>5,796 6 10</u>   |
| Messrs. Fitch & Son—                      |       |    |                     |
| Butter ... ..                             | 355   | 13 | 0                   |
| Cheese ... ..                             | 115   | 15 | 10                  |
| Eggs ... ..                               | 130   | 4  | 6                   |
| Bacon ... ..                              | 68    | 1  | 0                   |
| Commission ... ..                         | 54    | 9  | 4                   |
|                                           |       |    | <u>724 3 8</u>      |
| Salaries and Wages ... ..                 |       |    | 2,924 11 0          |
| Improvements and Repairs ... ..           |       |    | 1,883 13 2          |
| Rents, Rates, and Taxes—                  |       |    |                     |
| Rent ... ..                               | 230   | 0  | 0                   |
| Rates and Taxes ... ..                    | 511   | 10 | 9                   |
| Gas ... ..                                | 259   | 8  | 11                  |
|                                           |       |    | <u>1,000 19 8</u>   |
| Medicines ... ..                          |       |    | 76 18 8             |
| Printing, Stationery, &c. ... ..          | 290   | 2  | 7                   |
| Books and Periodicals ... ..              | 51    | 11 | 5                   |
|                                           |       |    | <u>341 14 0</u>     |
| Gratuities under Sikes' Fund ... ..       |       |    | 48 0 0              |
| Law Costs and Auditors' Fees ... ..       |       |    | 40 13 9             |
| Cash in Bank ... ..                       | 2,391 | 16 | 5                   |
| in Hand ... ..                            | 105   | 0  | 0                   |
| Petty Cash in hands of the Steward ... .. | 100   | 0  | 0                   |
|                                           |       |    | <u>2,596 16 5</u>   |
|                                           |       |    | <u>£15,433 17 2</u> |

We have Examined this Statement with the Books and Vouchers, and found the same correct.

(Signed) BROWNE, CHATTERLEY & Co.,  
Chartered Accountants.

28th January, 1885.

£2,776. 5s. Od. required to meet the Quarter's Bills.



## DONATIONS.

|                                                  | £.   | s. | d. |
|--------------------------------------------------|------|----|----|
| Executors of Rev. Edward Thurlow's Legacy ... .. | 100  | 0  | 0  |
| "    Lord Henry Seymours' do. ... ..             | 5396 | 14 | 11 |
| Mercers' Company ... ..                          | 52   | 10 | 0  |
| Skinners' Company ... ..                         | 10   | 10 | 0  |
| Samuel Morley, Esq., M.P. .. ..                  | 50   | 0  | 0  |
| F. Seager Hunt, Esq. ... ..                      | 31   | 10 | 0  |
| Baron de Stern ... ..                            | 10   | 10 | 0  |
| W. H. Kelland, Esq. ... ..                       | 10   | 10 | 0  |
| Dr. Butler ... ..                                | 10   | 10 | 0  |
| Other Donations ... ..                           | 65   | 17 | 0  |

## ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

|                                                 | £.  | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----|----|----|
| Messrs. Whitbread's Rent Charge for 1884 ... .. | 105 | 0  | 0  |
| Mrs. Bishop ... ..                              | 10  | 10 | 0  |
| Elizabeth Hanmer's Legacy ... ..                | 7   | 11 | 6  |
| Other Subscriptions ... ..                      | 27  | 12 | 0  |

REPORT  
 OF THE  
 MEDICAL OFFICERS,  
 FOR THE YEAR 1884.

*To the President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, Committee, and  
 Governors of St. Luke's Hospital.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR ROYAL HIGHNESS, MY LORDS, LADIES  
 AND GENTLEMEN,

Your Medical Officers beg to submit to you the Annual  
 Report and Statistical Tables for the Year 1884.

During the year 68 Patients were admitted, 56 were  
 discharged, and 4 died.

On the 1st of January, 1885, 197 Patients remained on the  
 Books of the Hospital, classified as follows:—

|             | MALES.    | FEMALES.   | TOTAL.     |
|-------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Curable ... | 10        | 32         | 42         |
| Chronic ... | 51        | 104        | 155        |
|             | <u>61</u> | <u>136</u> | <u>197</u> |

Of these, 2 females were absent on trial.



Of the 68 Patients admitted, 17 were males and 51 females ; of these, 1 male and 10 females had been treated in the Hospital on some previous occasion ; and 3 males and 5 females were transferred from similar Institutions.

Of the admissions, 14 males and 43 females were admitted as curable, and 3 males and 8 females as chronic cases.

The 56 discharges were classed as follows :—

|             | MALES.    | FEMALES.  | TOTAL.    |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Curable ... | 13        | 37        | 50        |
| Chronic ... | 3         | 3         | 6         |
|             | <u>16</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>56</u> |

Of these, 3 males and 5 females were discharged at the request of friends, 1 male and 2 females as being unfit, and 1 male by reason of his friends not complying with the Rules of the Hospital.

There were 4 deaths during the year—namely, 2 males and 2 females ; they were classified as follows :—

|             | MALES.   | FEMALES. | TOTAL.   |
|-------------|----------|----------|----------|
| Curable ... | 1        | 2        | 3        |
| Chronic ... | 1        | —        | 1        |
|             | <u>2</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>4</u> |

All the deaths which have occurred resulted from ordinary causes, excepting one in which a patient having sufficiently recovered to justify a trial at home on leave of absence, had gone on fairly well for three months, when, to the astonishment of his family, who were in no way prepared for it, committed suicide by hanging himself in an out-house. It will be remembered that in the last Report, death by suicide was



noticed in the case of a female Patient who was absent on leave, and who left the Hospital apparently convalescent, but with just sufficient doubt as to the permanency of her recovery to suggest caution as to the form of her discharge. The expediency of this caution was justified by the result. These two cases illustrate in a striking manner the difficulty of determining absolutely the existence of insanity, or the complete recovery from its attack. On the one hand it is of course necessary to guard against the undue prolongation of control, but on the other, it is the most anxious duty of every medical man having charge of an insane person to determine when that control may be relaxed or altogether removed.

The percentage of deaths upon the total number of Patients under treatment during the year has been 1·5.

The general health of those resident in the Hospital has been well maintained.

The average number of Patients on the books of the Hospital has been 190—namely, 60 males and 130 females.

In all statistics so much depends upon the principle which is adopted in their preparation, the result varying widely accordingly; for instance, the important question of the number of Recoveries depends, to a considerable extent, upon the character of the cases upon which the average is made. The total number of admissions includes a certain proportion of chronic cases, and counting these, the average of Recoveries for the year has been 48·3 per cent.; whereas, if the estimate is made upon the recent cases admitted, these being in fact regarded as the curable cases, the average of Recoveries for the past year has been 50·8 per cent.; so that, in fact, more than half of all the curable cases admitted have recovered.



It may not be inappropriate, in the light of these facts, to impress upon the friends of all those suffering from any degree of mental disorder, the vast importance of seeking advice with a view to prompt and efficient treatment, the prospects of recovery as a rule depending upon the early recognition of the true state of the case.

We have the honour to be,

Your Royal Highness, Lords, Ladies  
and Gentlemen,

Your very faithful Servants,

WM. WOOD, M.D.

ALFRED WILLETT, F.R.C.S.

GEORGE MICKLEY, M.A., M.B.

N<sup>o</sup>. I.

The ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, and DEATHS,  
during the year 1884.

|                                                                                               | Males.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Females. | Total. |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |    |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|--|--------|----------|--------|----------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|-----------------------------|---|----|----|------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---------------------|----|----|----|-------------|---|---|---|---------------------------|----|----|----|
| In the Hospital, January 1st, 1884. . . . .                                                   | 62                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 127      | 189    |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |    |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
|                                                                                               | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>Males.</th> <th>Females.</th> <th>Total.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Admitted for the first time during the year ... ..</td> <td>16</td> <td>41</td> <td>57</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Re-admitted during the year</td> <td>1</td> <td>10</td> <td>11</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total admitted during the Twelve Months ... ..</td> <td>17</td> <td>51</td> <td>68</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>                                                                                                                                                               |          |        |  | Males. | Females. | Total. | Admitted for the first time during the year ... .. | 16 | 41 | 57 | Re-admitted during the year | 1 | 10 | 11 | Total admitted during the Twelve Months ... .. | 17 | 51 | 68 |                     |    |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
|                                                                                               | Males.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Females. | Total. |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |    |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| Admitted for the first time during the year ... ..                                            | 16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 41       | 57     |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |    |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| Re-admitted during the year                                                                   | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 10       | 11     |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |    |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| Total admitted during the Twelve Months ... ..                                                | 17                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 51       | 68     |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |    |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| Total under care during the Twelve Months ... ..                                              | 79                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 178      | 257    |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |    |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
|                                                                                               | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>Males.</th> <th>Females.</th> <th>Total.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Discharged or Removed:—</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Recovered ... ..</td> <td>5</td> <td>24</td> <td>29</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Relieved or otherwise ... ..</td> <td>1</td> <td>4</td> <td>5</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Not Improved ... ..</td> <td>10</td> <td>12</td> <td>22</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died ... ..</td> <td>2</td> <td>2</td> <td>4</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total Discharged and Died</td> <td>18</td> <td>42</td> <td>60</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> |          |        |  | Males. | Females. | Total. | Discharged or Removed:—                            |    |    |    | Recovered ... ..            | 5 | 24 | 29 | Relieved or otherwise ... ..                   | 1  | 4  | 5  | Not Improved ... .. | 10 | 12 | 22 | Died ... .. | 2 | 2 | 4 | Total Discharged and Died | 18 | 42 | 60 |
|                                                                                               | Males.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Females. | Total. |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |    |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| Discharged or Removed:—                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |        |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |    |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| Recovered ... ..                                                                              | 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 24       | 29     |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |    |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| Relieved or otherwise ... ..                                                                  | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 4        | 5      |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |    |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| Not Improved ... ..                                                                           | 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12       | 22     |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |    |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| Died ... ..                                                                                   | 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 2        | 4      |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |    |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| Total Discharged and Died                                                                     | 18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 42       | 60     |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |    |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| Total Remaining on the Books, January 1st, 1885.<br>(Inclusive of 2 Females absent on trial.) | 61                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 136      | 197    |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |    |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| Admitted as Curable... ..                                                                     | 14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 43       | 57     |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |    |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| „ Chronic... ..                                                                               | 3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 8        | 11     |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |    |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
|                                                                                               | 17                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 51       | 68     |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |    |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| Remaining on the Books, January 1st, 1885, as Curable ...                                     | 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 32       | 42     |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |    |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| „ „ „ „ Chronic ...                                                                           | 51                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 104      | 155    |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |    |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
|                                                                                               | 61                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 136      | 197    |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |    |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| Average number resident during 1884 ... ..                                                    | 60                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 130      | 190    |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |    |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |



N<sup>o</sup>. II.

*The DISCHARGES during 1884, according to the returns  
required by the 8 and 9 Vict., c. 100.*

## THE DISCHARGES DURING THE YEAR 1884.

|                              | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Recovered ... ..             | 5             | 24              | 29            |
| Relieved or otherwise ... .. | 1             | 4               | 5             |
| Not improved... ..           | 10            | 12              | 22            |
| Died ... ..                  | 2             | 2               | 4             |
| <b>Total</b> ... ..          | <b>18</b>     | <b>42</b>       | <b>60</b>     |

N<sup>o</sup>. III.

MONTHLY ADMISSIONS, RECOVERIES, and DEATHS,  
for the year 1884.

| MONTH.       | ADMITTED. |         |        | DISCHARGED<br>RECOVERED. |          |        | DIED.  |          |        |
|--------------|-----------|---------|--------|--------------------------|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|
|              | Males.    | Females | Total. | Males.                   | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
| January ...  | 1         | 4       | 5      | —                        | —        | —      | —      | 1        | 1      |
| February ... | 2         | 6       | 8      | 1                        | 2        | 3      | —      | —        | —      |
| March ...    | 2         | 4       | 6      | 2                        | 1        | 3      | —      | 1        | 1      |
| April ...    | 2         | 5       | 7      | 1                        | 4        | 5      | —      | —        | —      |
| May ...      | 1         | 4       | 5      | —                        | 3        | 3      | —      | —        | —      |
| June ...     | 1         | 1       | 2      | —                        | 3        | 3      | —      | —        | —      |
| July ...     | 2         | 0       | 2      | —                        | 3        | 3      | 1      | —        | 1      |
| August ...   | —         | 3       | 3      | —                        | 2        | 2      | —      | —        | —      |
| September... | 2         | 7       | 9      | 1                        | —        | 1      | —      | —        | —      |
| October ...  | 1         | 6       | 7      | —                        | 2        | 2      | —      | —        | —      |
| November...  | 1         | 4       | 5      | —                        | 1        | 1      | 1      | —        | 1      |
| December ... | 2         | 7       | 9      | —                        | —        | —      | —      | —        | —      |
| Total ...    | 17        | 51      | 68     | 5                        | 24       | 29     | 2      | 2        | 4      |



N<sup>o</sup>. IV.TABLE SHOWING THE LENGTH *of* RESIDENCE *of* the  
DISCHARGES *of* 1884.

| TIME<br>IN THE<br>HOSPITAL. | RECOVERED.    |                 |               | DIED.         |                 |               | RELIEVED<br>OR OTHERWISE. |                 |               |
|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                             | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> | <i>Males.</i>             | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
| Under 1 Week                | —             | —               | —             | —             | —               | —             | 1                         | —               | 1             |
| "  2  "                     | —             | —               | —             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | —               | —             |
| "  3  "                     | —             | —               | —             | —             | —               | —             | 1                         | —               | 1             |
| "  4  "                     | 1             | —               | 1             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | —               | —             |
| "  2Months                  | —             | —               | —             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | 2               | 2             |
| "  3  "                     | —             | 3               | 3             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | 1               | 1             |
| "  4  "                     | —             | 1               | 1             | —             | —               | —             | 1                         | —               | 1             |
| "  5  "                     | —             | 4               | 4             | —             | 1               | 1             | —                         | —               | —             |
| "  6  "                     | 2             | 2               | 4             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | —               | —             |
| "  7  "                     | —             | 2               | 2             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | —               | —             |
| "  8  "                     | —             | 3               | 3             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | —               | —             |
| "  9  "                     | —             | —               | —             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | 1               | 1             |
| "  10  "                    | 1             | 3               | 4             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | —               | —             |
| "  11  "                    | —             | 1               | 1             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | 1               | 1             |
| "  1 Year                   | 1             | —               | 1             | 1             | —               | 1             | —                         | 1               | 1             |
| "  2  "                     | —             | 2               | 2             | 1             | —               | 1             | 5                         | 10              | 15            |
| "  3  "                     | —             | 2               | 2             | —             | —               | —             | 1                         | —               | 1             |
| "  4  "                     | —             | —               | —             | —             | 1               | 1             | —                         | —               | —             |
| "  5  "                     | —             | —               | —             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | —               | —             |
| "  6  "                     | —             | —               | —             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | —               | —             |
| "  7  "                     | —             | —               | —             | —             | —               | —             | 1                         | —               | 1             |
| "  8  "                     | —             | —               | —             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | —               | —             |
| "  9  "                     | —             | 1               | 1             | —             | —               | —             | 1                         | —               | 1             |
| Total ...                   | 5             | 24              | 29            | 2             | 2               | 4             | 11                        | 16              | 27            |

N<sup>o</sup>. V.

## DOMESTIC CONDITIONS of ADMISSIONS for 1884.

|                 | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|-----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| Single ... ..   | 10            | 25             | 35            |
| Married ... ..  | 6             | 24             | 30            |
| Widowed. ... .. | 1             | 2              | 3             |
| Total ... ..    | 17            | 51             | 68            |

N<sup>o</sup>. VI.

## HEREDITARY PREDISPOSITION of ADMISSIONS in 1884.

|                       | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Hereditary ... ..     | 8             | 19              | 27            |
| Not Hereditary ... .. | 9             | 32              | 41            |
| Total ... ..          | 17            | 51              | 68            |



N<sup>o</sup>. VII.

TABLE showing the AGES of the ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, and DEATHS of those admitted during the year 1884.

| AGES.               | THE ADMISSIONS. |          |        | THE DISCHARGES. |          |        |                        |          |        | THE DEATHS. |          |        |
|---------------------|-----------------|----------|--------|-----------------|----------|--------|------------------------|----------|--------|-------------|----------|--------|
|                     |                 |          |        | Recovered.      |          |        | Relieved or otherwise. |          |        |             |          |        |
|                     | Males.          | Females. | Total. | Males.          | Females. | Total. | Males.                 | Females. | Total. | Males.      | Females. | Total. |
| From 15 to 20 years | 3               | 3        | 6      | —               | 3        | 3      | —                      | 1        | 1      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 21 „ 25 „         | 1               | 1        | 2      | —               | 3        | 3      | 1                      | 1        | 2      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 26 „ 30 „         | 1               | 7        | 8      | —               | 6        | 6      | 3                      | —        | 3      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 31 „ 35 „         | 2               | 10       | 12     | 1               | 3        | 4      | —                      | —        | —      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 36 „ 40 „         | 2               | 7        | 9      | 1               | 2        | 3      | 3                      | 3        | 6      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 41 „ 45 „         | 2               | 7        | 9      | —               | 3        | 3      | 3                      | —        | 3      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 46 „ 50 „         | 2               | 5        | 7      | —               | 2        | 2      | —                      | 5        | 5      | —           | 1        | 1      |
| „ 51 „ 55 „         | —               | 4        | 4      | 1               | 1        | 2      | —                      | 2        | 2      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 56 „ 60 „         | 2               | 2        | 4      | 1               | —        | 1      | —                      | 1        | 1      | 1           | —        | 1      |
| „ 61 „ 65 „         | 1               | 2        | 3      | 1               | 1        | 2      | —                      | 2        | 2      | 1           | —        | 1      |
| „ 66 „ 70 „         | 1               | 2        | 3      | —               | —        | —      | 1                      | —        | 1      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 71 „ 75 „         | —               | 1        | 1      | —               | —        | —      | —                      | 1        | 1      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 76 „ 80 „         | —               | —        | —      | —               | —        | —      | —                      | —        | —      | —           | 1        | 1      |
| Total ...           | 17              | 51       | 68     | 5               | 24       | 29     | 11                     | 16       | 27     | 2           | 2        | 4      |





N<sup>o</sup>. IX.RELIGIOUS PERSUASION *of the* ADMISSIONS  
*for* 1884.

|                           | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Church of England ... ..  | 12            | 41              | 53            |
| Church of Scotland ... .. | 1             | —               | 1             |
| German Protestants ... .. | 1             | 1               | 2             |
| Unitarian ... ..          | —             | 1               | 1             |
| Jewish ... ..             | —             | 1               | 1             |
| Dissenters ... ..         | 3             | 7               | 10            |
| Total ... ..              | 17            | 51              | 68            |

N<sup>o</sup>. X.*The* RESIDENCE *before Admission of the* PATIENTS  
*in* 1884.

|                   | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Metropolis ... .. | 12            | 38              | 50            |
| Provinces ... ..  | 5             | 13              | 18            |
| Total ... ..      | 17            | 51              | 68            |

Railwa  
Clerks  
Farmer  
Carpent  
Garden  
Graine  
House  
Inspect  
Mercha  
Electri  
Bootm  
Grocer  
Hairdr  
School  
No occ





N<sup>o</sup>. XII.SHOWING *the* CAUSES of DEATH *during the year* 1884.

| CAUSE OF DEATH.                               | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| <b>Cerebral or Spinal Disease:—</b>           |               |                 |               |
| Paralysis of the Insane ... ..                | —             | 1               | 1             |
| <b>Thoracic Disease:—</b>                     |               |                 |               |
| 1. Bronchitis ... ..                          | 1             | —               | 1             |
| 2. Pneumonia, with Disease of<br>Heart ... .. | —             | 1               | 1             |
| 3. Asphyxia ... ..                            | 1             | —               | 1             |
| Total ... ..                                  | 2             | 2               | 4             |

84.

---

total.

---

1

1

1

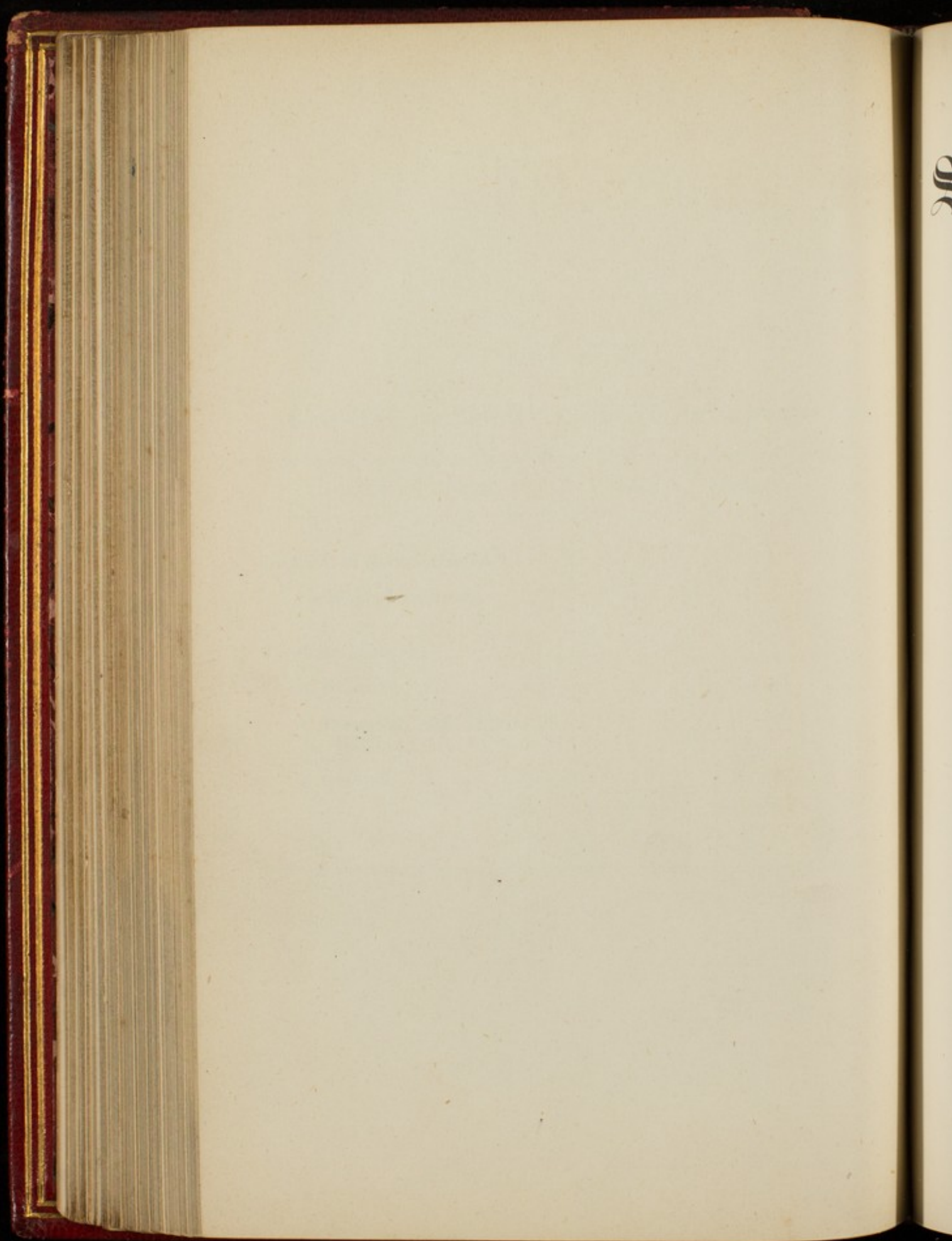
1

---

4

---





# St. Luke's Hospital.

Established A.D. 1751.

---

## REPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

1885.

---

London :

—  
1886.



THE

REPORT

FOR THE YEAR

1887

1887





RIC  
HEN  
FRE  
RO  
HEN  
OCT  
JOH  
RO  
W. J  
GEC  
FRE

ESTABLISHMENT  
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

A LIST  
OF THE  
GENERAL COMMITTEE  
FOR THE YEAR 1886.

---

PRESIDENT.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT EVERSLEY, P.C.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD WOLVERTON.

ARTHUR POWELL, Esq.

J. D. ALLCROFT, Esq.

JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, Esq.

SIR JAMES TYLER.

TREASURER.

GENERAL SIR HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE, BART.

COMMITTEE.

THE TREASURER AND VICE-PRESIDENTS.

RICHARD EDWARD ARDEN, Esq.

HENRY FORD BARCLAY, Esq.

FREDERICK BARRON, Esq.

ROBERT C. L. BEVAN, Esq.

HENRY CHURCHILL, Esq.

OCTAVIUS E. COOPE, Esq., M.P.

JOHN DEACON, Esq.

ROGER EYKYN, Esq.

W. A. FANNING, Esq.

GEORGE ARTHUR FULLER, Esq.

FREDERICK HOVENDEN, Esq.

SIR GEORGE E. HODGKINSON.

E. H. HODGKINSON, Esq.

E. HOMAN, Esq.

F. SEAGER HUNT, Esq., M.P.

LIEUT.-GEN. A. W. H. MEYRICK.

HENRY MONRO, Esq., M.D.

J. LYSTER O'BEIRNE, Esq.

HENRY SMITH POWNALL, Esq.

RICHARD QUAIN, Esq., M.D.

THOMAS A. ROGERS, Esq.

FRANCIS WIGG, Esq.

SOLICITOR.

J. M. TEESDALE, Esq., 6, Frederick's Place, E.C.

ARCHITECT.

EDW. FANSON, Esq., 7A, Laurence Pountney Hill, E.C.



ESTABLISHMENT  
OF  
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL  
FOR  
LUNATICS,

1886.

HONORARY CONSULTING PHYSICIAN.

HENRY MONRO, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 14, *Upper Wimpole St., W.*

PHYSICIAN.

WILLIAM WOOD, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 99, *Harley Street, W.*

SURGEON.

ALFRED WILLETT, Esq., F.R.C.S., 36, *Wimpole Street, W.*

CHAPLAIN.

REV. T. C. WEBSTER, M.A.

RESIDENT MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

GEORGE MICKLEY, Esq., M.A., M.B.

SECRETARY.

PERCY DE BATHE, Esq., M.A.

STEWARD.

THOMAS GLOVER, Esq.

MATRON.

MISS BEATRICE ELIZABETH STERNE.

A LIST OF THE GOVERNORS  
OF  
St. Luke's Hospital for Lunatics.

---

PRESIDENT.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT EVERSLEY, P.C.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD WOLVERTON.

ARTHUR POWELL, ESQ.

J. D. ALLCROFT, ESQ.

JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, ESQ.

SIR JAMES TYLER.

TREASURER.

GENERAL SIR HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE, BART.

---

*Those marked (C) are on the Committee.*

A.

- 1862 Allcroft, J. D., Esq., 108, *Lancaster Gate* (a Vice-President), (C.)  
1845 Arden, Richard E., Esq., *East Burnham House, Bucks, and Principal's  
Chambers, 1, Clifford's Inn, E.C.,* (C.)  
1862 Aston, George Henry, Esq., 42, *Russell-square.*  
1883 Alston, Henry D., Esq., 18, *Sidney-square, Commercial-road, E.*



## B.

- 1850 BANK OF ENGLAND, The Governor and Company of the.  
 1820 Bacon, Huntley, Esq.  
 1860 Baird, Walter, Esq., 1, *Swain's Lane, Highgate Rise, N.*  
 1862 Banbury, William, Esq., 77, *Lombard-street.*  
 1851 Barclay, Henry Ford, Esq., *Monkhams, Woodford, (C.)*  
 1860 Barclay, Hugh Gurney, Esq., *ditto.*  
 1860 Barclay, Miss Edith R, *ditto.*  
 1862 Barclay, Jos. Gurney, Esq., 54, *Lombard-street.*  
 1861 Barron, Frederick, Esq., *Bush-lane, Cannon-street, (C.)*  
 1874 Bedford, Edwin, Esq., 17, *Ladbroke-terrace, W.*  
 1851 Bevan, Robert C. L., Esq., 54, *Lombard-street, (C.)*  
 1870 Bischoffsheim, H. L., Esq., *Founders' Court, E.C.*  
 1866 Bishop, Mis., 51, *Great Cumberland-place, W.*  
 1860 BLACHFORD, Lord, G.C.M.G., *Blachford, Devon.*  
 1862 Booty, John Gillam, Esq.  
 1850 Bradney, Rev. John Hopkins, M.A.  
 1872 Brownjohn, Walter John, Esq.  
 1851 Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, Bart., *Brick-lane, Spitalfields.*

## C.

- 1864 Cazenove, Henry, Esq., 52, *Threadneedle-street.*  
 1851 Coope, Octavius Edward, Esq., M.P., *Rochetts, near Brentwood, Essex,*  
*and 41, Upper Brook-street, (C.)*  
 1870 COTTENHAM, The Right Hon. the Earl of, *Tandridge Court, Godstone.*  
 1870 COWPER, The Right Hon. Earl, K.G., *Panshanger Park, Hertford.*  
 1861 Crake, The Rev. E. N.  
 1878 Churchill, Henry, Esq., *Fernwood, Clapham-common, S.W., (C.)*  
 1878 Craven, Robert Martin, Esq., M.R.C.S., 14, *Albion-street, Hull.*  
 1880 Clothworkers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.  
 1881 Corsan, Miss Louisa.

## D.

- 1811 Deacon, James H., Esq.  
 1851 de Bathe, Bart., General Sir Henry Percival, 103, *Victoria-street, S.W.,*  
*and Wood End, Chichester (C.), (Treasurer).*  
 1873 Dobree, Bonamy, Esq., 6, *Tokenhouse-yard, E.C.*  
 1859 Drapers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.  
 1860 Durrant, Richard, Junr., Esq., 11, *Copthall-court, Throgmorton-street.*  
 1878 Deacon, John, Esq., *Mabledon, Tonbridge, (C.)*  
 1880 DERBY, The Right Hon. the Earl of, K.G., 23, *St. James's Square, S.W.*



## E.

- 1807 EVERSLEY, The Right Hon. Viscount, 114, *Eaton-square*, (a Vice-President), (C.)  
 1865 Eykyn, Roger, Esq., 13, *Upper Grosvenor-street*, (C.)

## F.

- 1861 Few, Charles, Esq., 19, *Surrey-street, Strand*.  
 1859 Fishmongers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.  
 1861 Flowers, Mrs.  
 1818 Francis, Thomas Charles, Esq.  
 1862 Fuller, George Arthur, Esq., 77, *Lombard-street*, (C.)  
 1886 Fanning, William Atmar, Esq., 42, *Devonshire-street, W.* (C.)

## G.

- 1858 Gay, George, Esq.  
 1862 Godman, Captain Temple, *5th Dragoon Guards*.  
 1866 Godman, Frederick Du Cane, Esq., 10, *Chandos-street, Cavendish-square*.  
 1868 Goldsmiths, The Prime Warden of the Worshipful Company of.  
 1870 Goodman, Samuel Robert, Esq., 12, *Goldsmid-road, Brighton*.  
 1868 Grocers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.  
 1879 Gibbings, Miss, *Eatington, Stratford-on-Avon*.

## H.

- 1851 Hanbury, Robert, Esq., *Brewery, Brick-lane, Spitalfields*.  
 1869 Healey, E. C., Esq., 163, *Strand*.  
 1822 Heathcote, John Moyer, Esq., *Connington Castle, Peterborough* (a Vice-President), (C.)  
 1851 Heathcote, John Moyer, Jun., Esq., *Connington Castle, Peterborough*.  
 1837 Heathcote, Rev. George, M.A., 5, *Arlington-street, S.W.*  
 1867 Hillman, Charles, Esq., *Lewes*.  
 1858 Hoare, Sir Henry Ainslie, Bart., *Stourhead, Wilts*.  
 1860 Hodgson, William, Esq., *Gilston-park, Herts*.  
 1851 Hodgkinson, Sir George Edmund, 46, *Wimpole-street*, (C.)  
 1826 Hoffman, Augustus Frederick, Esq.  
 1863 Holford, Robert Stainer, Esq., *Dorchester House, Park-lane*.  
 1850 Hopkins, John, Esq., *Tidmarsh House, near Pangbourne, Berks*.  
 1838 Hornby, Mrs., 56, *Portland-place*.  
 1868 Hunter, Mark William, Esq., *Pelhurst, Ryde*.  
 1851 Hunter, Richard, Esq., 9, *New Square Lincoln's Inn*.  
 1879 Hambro, E. J., Esq., 70, *Old Broad-street, E.C.*



- 1880 Homan, E., Esq., *Friern Watch, Finchley, (C.)*  
 1853 Hunt, Mrs., *Grosvenor House, Shooter's Hill-road, Blackheath.*  
 1881 Hovenden, Frederick, Esq., *Glenlea, Thurlow Park-road, West  
 Dulwich, (C.)*  
 1882 Huth, Edward, Esq., 12, *Tokenhouse-yard, E.C.*  
 1884 Hunt, Frederick Seager, Esq., M.P., 7, *Cromwell-road, S.W., (C.)*  
 1885 Hodgkinson, Edmund Hugh, Esq., 46, *Wimpole-street, W. (C.)*

## J.

- 1860 Johnson, David, Esq., *Dunster House, Mincing-lane.*

## K.

- 1860 Kemp, John, Esq., 12, *North-street, Brighton.*  
 1864 Kinahan, John, Esq., 8, *Great Windmill-street.*  
 1880 Kelland, W. H., Esq., *Grattons, Bow, N. Devon.*  
 1883 Knight, Francis, Esq., *Lloyds', E.C.*

## L.

- 1862 Loxley, John, Esq., 80, *Cheapside.*  
 1861 Lloyd, Lewis, Esq., *West Wickham, Beckenham, Kent.*  
 1882 Lancaster, Benjamin, Esq., *Sunnyside, Bournemouth.*

## M.

- 1846 MORAY and Ross, The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of, *Inverness, N.B.*  
 1851 Martineau, John, Esq., *Park-corner, Heckfield, Winchfield.*  
 1859 Merchant Tailors, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.  
 1859 Mercers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.  
 1873 Meyrick, Lt.-Gen. A. W. H., 14, *Cavendish-place, W., (C.)*  
 1860 Morton, John Thomas, Esq., 167, *Leadenhall-street.*  
 1875 Mulley, W. R., Esq., *Sussex-villa, Streatham.*  
 1875 Murfin, T. H., Esq., *Great Staughton, St. Neot's, Hunts.*  
 1880 Marson, Thomas F., Esq., 1, *Southwark Bridge-road, S.E.*  
 1882 Mocatta, F. D., Esq., 9, *Connaught-place, W.*  
 1882 Monro, Henry, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 14, *Upper Wimpole-street, W., (C.)*  
 1883 Mocatta, A. de Mattos, Esq., M.A., 47, *Gloucester-square, W.*  
 1884 Morley, S., Esq., 18, *Wood-street, E.C.*



## N.

- 1828 Nicholl, Rev. John Richard, M.A., *Streatham Rectory, Surrey.*  
 1828 Nicholl, Charrington, Esq., *Colchester, Essex.*  
 1828 Nicholl, Harry, Esq., *Lewisham, Kent.*  
 1858 Noble, John, Esq., 50, *Westbourne-terrace, and Taplow, Maidenhead.*

## O.

- 1861 O'Beirne, Jas. Lyster, Esq., *Reform Club, Pall Mall, (C.)*  
 1829 Orlebar, William Augustus, Esq., *Hindwick Hall, near Wellingborough.*

## P.

- 1861 Peel, Miss Octavia.  
 1860 Peek, Sir Henry William, Bart., M.P., *Wimbledon House, S.W.*  
 1860 Phillips, Sir G. R., Bart., 12, *Hill-street, Berkeley-square.*  
 1873 Philp, Captain Francis Lamb, *Scots Greys.*  
 1830 Platt, Rev. George, M.A., *Vicarage, Sedbergh, near Kendal.*  
 1876 Parnell, Gervas, Esq., *Fetcham, near Leatherhead.*  
 1855 Potter, Thomas, Esq., 44, *South Moulton-street.*  
 1839 Powell, Arthur, Esq., *Milton-heath, Dorking (a Vice-President), (C.)*  
 1866 Pownall, Henry Smith, Esq., 9, *Staples Inn, W.C. (C.)*  
 1861 Prodgers, The Rev Edwin, *Ayott, Wellwyn.*  
 1878 Pain, Miss A. B., 47, *Cambridge-street, S.W.*  
 1877 Patrick, John Thomas Agnew, Esq., 2, *Clephane-road, Canonbury, N.*  
 1877 Porter, David Kennedy, Esq., 14, *Leadenhall-street, E.C.*

## Q.

- 1880 Quain, Richard, Esq., M.D., 67, *Harley-street, W., (C.)*

## R.

- 1875 RADNOR, The Right Hon. the Earl of, *Longford Castle, Salisbury.*  
 1870 Reid, Peter, Esq., 30, *Norfolk-street, Park-lane, W.*  
 1864 Reynardson, Rev. G. B., *Eastling, Faversham.*  
 1832 Robinson, George, Esq., 59, *Strand.*  
 1850 Rogers, Thomas Arnold, Esq., 23, *Endsleigh-street, Tavistock-square, (C.)*

## S.

- (C.) 1844 Seear, James William, Esq., 384, *Kingsland-road.*  
 1862 Sills, Francis John, Esq., 46, *Southbrook-road, Burnt Ash-lane, Lee.*  
 1829 Smith, George Chamberlain, Esq.



- 1830 Smith, Sebastian, Esq.  
 1858 Smith, Oswald Augustus, Esq., 53, *Rutland-gate, Kensington.*  
 1858 Smith, Eric Carrington, Esq., 1, *Lombard-street.*  
 1859 Smith, Robert, Esq., 1, *Lombard-street.*  
 1865 Spence, Edward Robert, Esq., *Hertford.*  
 1863 Sterry, Henry, Esq.  
 1879 Seager, Miss Emma, *Westcott, Dorking.*  
 1881 Scott, Thomas, Esq., *Nevill-park, Tunbridge Wells.*

## T.

- 1851 Teape, Arthur Stanley, Esq.  
 1857 Teape, Charles Ashley, Esq.  
 1869 Titt, C. P., Esq., 12, *Old Jewry Chambers.*  
 1839 Trimmer, James Thomas, Esq., 25, *Portland-place, Brighton.*  
 1858 Tyler, Sir James, *Pine House, Holloway* (a Vice-President), (C.)  
 1883 Tyerman, George Thomas, Esq., 4, *East India-avenue, E.C.*  
 1884 Thurlow, Major Edward Hovell, *Shaw House, Newbury.*  
 1884 Thurlow, Major Ernest Hovell, *Woodlands, Fountain-road, South Norwood.*  
 1885 Teesdale, John Marmaduke, Esq., 6, *Frederick's-place, Old Jewry.*

## W.

- 1873 Wallace, Sir Richard, Bart., M.P., *Hertford House, Manchester-square, W.*  
 1852 Warburton, Miss.  
 1867 Warren, John, Esq., 19, *Aldermanbury, E.C.*  
 1860 Watts, Henry, Esq.  
 1851 West, Francis George, Esq., *Horham Hall, Thaxted, Essex.*  
 1865 West, Richard Thornton, Esq., *St. David's, Exeter.*  
 1826 Weyland, Richard, Esq., *Woodeaton, near Oxford.*  
 1875 Whitbread, Samuel, Esq., M.P., 10, *Ennismore-gardens, S.W.*  
 1862 White, Henry John, Esq., 15, *Lombard-street.*  
 1866 White, Nathaniel, Esq., *Woodside, Wooton, Isle of Wight.*  
 1851 Wigg, Francis, Esq., 62, *Cleveland-square, (C.)*  
 1863 Winn, William, Esq., 6, *Mercer's-terrace, Limehouse.*  
 1874 WOLVERTON, Lord, The Right Hon., 12, *Carlton House-terrace, (a Vice-President), (C.)*  
 1858 Wortley, The Right Hon. James A. Stuart, 16, *St. James's-place, S.W.*  
 1845 Wright, Rev John, M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A.  
 1878 Watson, John Williams, Esq., 2 & 3, *Water-lane, Tower-street, E.C.*  
 1882 Wickham, Mrs. Sophia Emma, *Binstead Wyck, Alton, Hants.*

\*.\* Any inaccuracies in the above List will be corrected on notice of the same being given to the Secretary, at the Hospital, Old Street, London, E.C.



REPORT  
OF THE  
GENERAL COMMITTEE OF GOVERNORS  
OF  
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL,  
FOR THE YEAR 1885.

---

*To the Governors of St. Luke's Hospital.*

Your Committee submit their Report for the year 1885.

During the year numerous minor repairs have been needed in the Building, and have been carried out at some expense.

A large amount of papering, whitewashing, and internal painting has been done in the wards, and in addition the whole of the corridors and staircase in the Middle House have been painted. A very important addition has been made to the Building in the shape of a new staircase from the B Ward to the sleeping rooms above, to provide an additional exit for the Patients to facilitate escape in the event of fire.

The Chaplain reports that the weekly attendance of Patients at Chapel during the year has averaged 130·4 males and 106·96 females, and that during the same period he has specially visited 355 Patients.



The Sacrament of "The Lord's Supper" was administered in the Chapel of the Hospital 9 times during the year.

Contracts for the undermentioned provisions were entered into as follows :—

|                               | From 1st April,<br>to 30th Sept., 1885. | From 1st Oct., 1885,<br>to 31st March, 1886. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                               | s. d.                                   | s. d.                                        |
| Meat, per stone of 8 lbs. ... | 5 10                                    | 5 2                                          |
| Bread, per cwt. ...           | 10 1                                    | 9 10                                         |

From the 1st July, 1885, to 30th June, 1886, Milk, per gall. 9½d.  
 " " " Potatoes, ,, ton, 95s.

During the past year two legacies have been bequeathed to the Hospital—one of £100. by GEORGE DRYDEN, Esq., and another of £1000. by Miss M. A. SMITH, which latter sum has been invested in Reduced £3. per Cent. Annuities on account of the Hospital.

Your Committee have also to report that between the 1st January and 31st December, 1885, there have been received into the Hospital 47 Patients deemed curable, and discharged, 41, viz. :—cured, 21 ; uncured, 8 ; at request of friends, 12. Three females and two males have died.

During the same period there have been admitted 12 Patients uncured, or deemed incurable, and discharged, 11, viz. :—cured, 1 ; uncured, 3 ; at request of friends, 6 ; friends not complying with the rules, 1. Two females and one male have died.

Since the 30th July, 1751, the day on which the Hospital was first opened for the reception of Patients, and up to the 31st December, 1885, inclusive, 23,317 Patients have been admitted into the Hospital, viz. :—



22,033 Patients deemed curable on their admission.  
 1,274 " uncured, or deemed incurable on ditto.  
 10 " admitted from time to time under an Annuity  
 Deed (dated 11th June, 1788) of the late  
 SAMUEL WHITBREAD, Esq.

Total 23,317

The average daily number of Patients on the books of the Hospital throughout the year has been 196.

The following new Governors have been appointed:—

JOHN MARMADUKE TEESDALE, Esq., Solicitor to the Hospital,  
 and EDMUND HUGH HODGKINSON, Esq.

The Goldsmiths' Company have given a donation of £100.

The total number of discharges since the opening of the Hospital are classified as follows:—

| CAUSES OF DISCHARGE.                                                                                   | The Curable Patients. | The Chronic and Uncured Patients. | The Whitbread Patients. | Total. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|
| Cured ... ..                                                                                           | 9984                  | 91                                | ...                     | 10075  |
| Uncured ... ..                                                                                         | 7281                  | 73                                | ...                     | 7354   |
| As Idiots, Diseased, or Unfit ... ..                                                                   | 2059                  | 23                                | ...                     | 2082   |
| Upon trial ... ..                                                                                      | 4                     | 42                                | ...                     | 46     |
| By desire of Friends ... ..                                                                            | 836                   | 266                               | ...                     | 1102   |
| From having (after admission) appeared to have been with Child at the time of admission ... ..         | 67                    | ...                               | ...                     | 67     |
| Having proved to have been Insane more than Twelve Calendar Months before admission ... ..             | 14                    | ...                               | ...                     | 14     |
| Friends not conforming with the Rules...                                                               | 65                    | 42                                | ...                     | 107    |
| Having been found, in point of circumstances, improper objects for this Charity ... ..                 | 2                     | 42                                | ...                     | 44     |
| Having been found to have been previously discharged Uncured from another Hospital for Lunatics ... .. | 5                     | ...                               | ...                     | 5      |
| From not being Lunatics ... ..                                                                         | 4                     | ...                               | ...                     | 4      |
| By order of the Committee, being Paupers                                                               | 5                     | ...                               | ...                     | 5      |
| Died ... ..                                                                                            | 1661                  | 546                               | 9                       | 2216   |
| Remaining on the Books of the Hospital on the 31st December, 1885... ..                                | 43                    | 152                               | 1                       | 196    |
| TOTAL ... ..                                                                                           | 23030                 | 1277                              | 10                      | 23317  |



Your Committee recommend as follows :—

That H.R.H. The DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G., be re-elected the President.

That the RIGHT HON. The VISCOUNT EVERSLEY, The RIGHT HON. The LORD WOLVERTON, ARTHUR POWELL, Esq., J. D. ALLCROFT, Esq., JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, Esq., and Sir JAMES TYLER be re-elected Vice-Presidents.

That General Sir HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE, Bart., be re-elected Treasurer.

That Messrs. FULLER & Co. be re-appointed the Bankers.

That JOHN MARMADUKE TEESDALE, Esq., be re-appointed the Solicitor.

That Dr. HENRY MONRO be re-appointed Hon. Consulting Physician.

That Messrs. BROWNE, CHATTERLEY & Co., be re-appointed the Auditors.

Your Committee submit a list of Governors as fit and proper persons to act as the General Committee for the year ensuing.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSES

| DATE | DESCRIPTION | AMOUNT |
|------|-------------|--------|
| 1870 | ...         | ...    |
| 1871 | ...         | ...    |
| 1872 | ...         | ...    |
| 1873 | ...         | ...    |
| 1874 | ...         | ...    |
| 1875 | ...         | ...    |
| 1876 | ...         | ...    |
| 1877 | ...         | ...    |
| 1878 | ...         | ...    |
| 1879 | ...         | ...    |
| 1880 | ...         | ...    |
| 1881 | ...         | ...    |
| 1882 | ...         | ...    |
| 1883 | ...         | ...    |
| 1884 | ...         | ...    |
| 1885 | ...         | ...    |
| 1886 | ...         | ...    |
| 1887 | ...         | ...    |
| 1888 | ...         | ...    |
| 1889 | ...         | ...    |
| 1890 | ...         | ...    |
| 1891 | ...         | ...    |
| 1892 | ...         | ...    |
| 1893 | ...         | ...    |
| 1894 | ...         | ...    |
| 1895 | ...         | ...    |
| 1896 | ...         | ...    |
| 1897 | ...         | ...    |
| 1898 | ...         | ...    |
| 1899 | ...         | ...    |
| 1900 | ...         | ...    |

\$ 175 74 Cts. required to meet the Quarter's Bill.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of October, 1890.

Notary Public for the State of New York.

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of October, 1890.



STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE BY  
From 1st January

| Dr.                                      | REVENUE. | £. s. d.   | £. s. d.    |
|------------------------------------------|----------|------------|-------------|
| Jan 1st, 1885.                           |          |            |             |
| To Cash in Bank ... ..                   |          | 2,496 16 5 |             |
| " " in Hand ... ..                       |          | 100 0 0    |             |
|                                          |          | 2,596 16 5 |             |
| Dec. 31st, 1885.                         |          |            |             |
| " Board of Patients ... ..               |          |            | 8,289 0 0   |
| " Dividends on Stock... ..               |          |            | 4,788 18 0  |
| " Donations ... ..                       |          |            | 441 0 0     |
| " Annual Subscriptions ... ..            |          |            | 130 15 0    |
| " Rent—Dyer & Jackson ... ..             |          |            | 30 0 0      |
| " Miscellaneous Receipts ... ..          |          |            | 7 16 0      |
| " Sureties of Patients for damage ... .. |          |            | 5 2 9       |
|                                          |          |            | £16,289 8 2 |

GEN  
to 3  
De  
By I  
M  
S  
I  
R  
M  
P  
B  
L  
A  
C  
P  
same  
3,  
12

GENERAL SIR HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE, BART., TREASURER,  
to 31st December, 1885.

| EXPENDITURE.                              |       | Cr.     |       |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|---------|-------|
|                                           | £.    | s.      | d.    |
| Dec. 31st 1885.                           |       |         |       |
| By House Expenses, viz.—                  |       |         |       |
| Butchers' Meat ... ..                     | 1,710 | 15      | 5     |
| Extract of " ... ..                       | 39    | 3       | 0     |
| Bread ... ..                              | 349   | 7       | 9     |
| Oatmeal, Flour, and Arrowroot ... ..      | 36    | 5       | 6     |
| Wines and Spirits ... ..                  | 197   | 0       | 0     |
| Beer, Ale, and Porter ... ..              | 598   | 1       | 0     |
| Tea ... ..                                | 117   | 15      | 6     |
| Sugar ... ..                              | 100   | 8       | 0     |
| Coffee and Cocoa... ..                    | 125   | 1       | 1     |
| Rice ... ..                               | 11    | 2       | 4     |
| Milk ... ..                               | 283   | 4       | 8     |
| Vegetables ... ..                         | 246   | 4       | 6     |
| Fish .. ..                                | 143   | 0       | 2     |
| Crockery and Glass ... ..                 | 54    | 2       | 10    |
| Coals ... ..                              | 409   | 3       | 9     |
| Coke and Wood ... ..                      | 48    | 9       | 8     |
| Furniture and Repairs ... ..              | 185   | 6       | 8     |
| Amusement of Patients ... ..              | 20    | 19      | 1     |
| Soap ... ..                               | 108   | 0       | 0     |
| Oilmen's Sundries ... ..                  | 150   | 16      | 3     |
| Candles ... ..                            | 6     | 14      | 4     |
| Brooms and Brushes ... ..                 | 25    | 18      | 3     |
| Gardener's Work ... ..                    | 80    | 14      | 8     |
| Miscellaneous Disbursements ... ..        | 157   | 6       | 4     |
| Bedding, Linen, &c. ... ..                | 182   | 7       | 6     |
|                                           |       | 5,417   | 8 3   |
| Messrs. Fitch & Son—                      |       |         |       |
| Butter ... ..                             | 342   | 8       | 2     |
| Cheese ... ..                             | 106   | 2       | 0     |
| Eggs ... ..                               | 144   | 12      | 8     |
| Bacon ... ..                              | 73    | 6       | 3     |
| Commission... ..                          | 55    | 13      | 2     |
|                                           |       | 722     | 2 3   |
| Salaries and Wages ... ..                 |       | 2,847   | 9 3   |
| Improvements and Repairs ... ..           |       | 1,112   | 13 7  |
| Rents, Rates, and Taxes—                  |       |         |       |
| Rent ... ..                               | 230   | 0       | 0     |
| Rates and Taxes ... ..                    | 459   | 13      | 0     |
| Gas ... ..                                | 253   | 5       | 1     |
|                                           |       | 942     | 18 1  |
| Medicines ... ..                          |       | 75      | 3 2   |
| Printing, Stationery, &c. ... ..          | 181   | 8       | 5     |
| Books and Periodicals ... ..              | 51    | 19      | 5     |
|                                           |       | 233     | 7 10  |
| Law Costs... ..                           |       | 44      | 7 10  |
| Auditors' Fees ... ..                     |       | 26      | 5 0   |
| Cash in Bank ... ..                       | 4,622 | 0       | 11    |
| in Hand ... ..                            | 145   | 12      | 0     |
| Petty Cash in hands of the Steward ... .. | 100   | 0       | 0     |
|                                           |       | 4,867   | 12 11 |
|                                           |       | £16,289 | 8 2   |

£2,476 7s. Od. required to meet the Quarter's Bills.

We have Examined this Statement with the Books and Vouchers, and found the same correct.

3, Queen Street, Cheapside, London, E.C.

12th February, 1886.

(Signed) BROWNE, CHATTERLEY & Co.,  
Chartered Accountants.



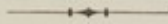
## DONATIONS.

|                                             | £.   | s. | d. |
|---------------------------------------------|------|----|----|
| Miss M. Smith's Legacy ... ..               | 1000 | 0  | 0  |
| Residuey Lord Henry Seymour's Estate ... .. | 115  | 0  | 0  |
| G. Dryden, Esq. Legacy ... ..               | 100  | 0  | 0  |
| The Vintners' Company ... ..                | 10   | 10 | 0  |
| J. M. Teesdale, Esq. ... ..                 | 31   | 10 | 0  |
| E. H. Hodgkinson, Esq. ... ..               | 31   | 10 | 0  |
| Winslow Jones, Esq. .. ...                  | 10   | 10 | 0  |
| The Goldsmiths' Company ... ..              | 100  | 0  | 0  |
| A. Siemens, Esq. ... ..                     | 10   | 10 | 0  |
| A Thank Offering for one benefited ... ..   | 21   | 0  | 0  |

## ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

|                                                 |     |    |   |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----|----|---|
| Messrs. Whitbread's Rent Charge for 1885 ... .. | 105 | 0  | 0 |
| Mrs. Bishop ... ..                              | 10  | 10 | 0 |
| Elizabeth Hanmer's Legacy ... ..                | 6   | 0  | 0 |
| Other Subscriptions ... ..                      | 8   | 5  | 0 |

REPORT  
OF THE  
MEDICAL OFFICERS,  
FOR THE YEAR 1885.



*To the President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, Committee, and  
Governors of St. Luke's Hospital.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR ROYAL HIGHNESS, MY LORDS, LADIES,  
AND GENTLEMEN.

We have the honour to present the Annual Medical Report  
with the Statistical Tables for the past year.

During the year 59 Patients were admitted, 52 were  
discharged, and 8 died.

The number of admissions has sensibly diminished in  
comparison with the average admissions during the last five  
years, which was 72 per annum; this year being 59; this is  
no doubt in great measure owing, as we have occasioned  
distinct evidence, to the unwillingness of medical men to sign  
certificates, the result being that a certain proportion of  
cases have been deprived of the benefits to be obtained  
by systematic treatment.



Of the 59 Patients admitted, there were 17 males and 42 females; of these, 2 males and 3 females had been at some time previously in the Hospital; this proves that the notion which commonly prevails, that a large proportion of the Patients discharged recovered are not permanently restored, is not well founded; as of the 59 Patients admitted, 46 of them had not been previously affected, and only 5 had been Patients here on former occasions; 4 after intervals of 27 years, 13 years, 16 years, and 4 years respectively. The other after an interval of 1 year.

Of the remaining 8, 4 males and 4 females were transferred from other Institutions.

Of the admissions, 13 males and 34 females were admitted as curable, and 4 males and 8 females as chronic cases.

The 52 discharged were classed as follows:—

|             | MALES. | FEMALES. | TOTAL. |
|-------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Curable ... | 12     | 30       | 42     |
| Chronic ... | 2      | 8        | 10     |
|             | -----  | -----    | -----  |
|             | 14     | 38       | 52     |
|             | =====  | =====    | =====  |

Of these, 8 males and 11 females were discharged at the request of friends, and 1 female on account of the friends not complying with the Rules.

There were 8 deaths during the year, namely, 3 males and 5 females; they were classified as follows:—

|             | MALES. | FEMALES. | TOTAL. |
|-------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Curable ... | 2      | 2        | 4      |
| Chronic ... | 1      | 3        | 4      |
|             | -----  | -----    | -----  |
|             | 3      | 5        | 8      |
|             | =====  | =====    | =====  |



The deaths were all from natural causes; one Patient, a female, died at the age of 86, having been resident in the Hospital 48 years. The percentage of deaths upon the total number of Patients under treatment during the year has been 3·12.

There were 22 Patients discharged recovered, namely, 5 males and 17 females; all with one exception, a female, having been admitted as curable cases.

During the last two years the proportion of recoveries has sensibly diminished; in the year 1883 there were discharged recovered 57·3 per cent.; in 1884, 48·3 per cent.; in 1885, 43·1 per cent.; the explanation of this fact appears to be that whereas Patients were formerly admitted at an early stage of their malady, by reason of the comparative facility with which the necessary forms could be complied with, a great difficulty has recently arisen in obtaining certificates, the consequence of which has been the postponement and in some cases the absolute prevention of treatment at the most hopeful period, and too often the establishment of a chronic and indeed hopeless condition.

The average daily number of Patients upon the Books of the Hospital was 196, namely 61 males and 135 females, being 5 in excess of the preceding year.

On the 1st of January, 1886, there were remaining on the Books of the Hospital 196 Patients, including 2 males and 4 females absent on trial.

They were classified as follows:—

|             | MALES. | FEMALES. | TOTAL. |
|-------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Curable ... | 10     | 33       | 43     |
| Chronic ... | 51     | 102      | 153    |
|             | <hr/>  | <hr/>    | <hr/>  |
|             | 61     | 135      | 196    |
|             | <hr/>  | <hr/>    | <hr/>  |



The general health of the Patients has been good.

In conclusion it is gratifying to state that we continue to receive many expressions of gratitude both from Patients and their friends for the benefits afforded by the Institution.

We have the honour to be,

Your Royal Highness, Lords, Ladies,  
and Gentlemen,

Your very faithful Servants,

W. WOOD, M.D.,  
ALFRED WILLETT, F.R.C.S.  
GEORGE MICKLEY, M.A., M.B.

N<sup>o</sup>. II.

The ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, and DEATHS,  
during the year 1885.

|                                                                                                           | Males.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Females. | Total. |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |   |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|--|--------|----------|--------|----------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|-----------------------------|---|----|----|------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---------------------|---|----|----|-------------|---|---|---|---------------------------|----|----|----|
| In the Hospital, January 1st, 1885... ..                                                                  | 61                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 136      | 197    |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |   |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
|                                                                                                           | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>Males.</th> <th>Females.</th> <th>Total.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Admitted for the first time during the year ... ..</td> <td>15</td> <td>39</td> <td>54</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Re-admitted during the year</td> <td>2</td> <td>3</td> <td>5</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total admitted during the Twelve Months ... ..</td> <td>17</td> <td>42</td> <td>59</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>                                                                                                                                                    |          |        |  | Males. | Females. | Total. | Admitted for the first time during the year ... .. | 15 | 39 | 54 | Re-admitted during the year | 2 | 3  | 5  | Total admitted during the Twelve Months ... .. | 17 | 42 | 59 |                     |   |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
|                                                                                                           | Males.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Females. | Total. |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |   |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| Admitted for the first time during the year ... ..                                                        | 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 39       | 54     |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |   |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| Re-admitted during the year                                                                               | 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 3        | 5      |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |   |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| Total admitted during the Twelve Months ... ..                                                            | 17                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 42       | 59     |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |   |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| Total under care during the Twelve Months ... ..                                                          | 78                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 178      | 256    |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |   |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
|                                                                                                           | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>Males.</th> <th>Females.</th> <th>Total.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Discharged or Removed :—</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Recovered ... ..</td> <td>5</td> <td>17</td> <td>22</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Relieved ... ..</td> <td>2</td> <td>5</td> <td>7</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Not Improved ... ..</td> <td>7</td> <td>16</td> <td>23</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died ... ..</td> <td>3</td> <td>5</td> <td>8</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total Discharged and Died</td> <td>17</td> <td>43</td> <td>60</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> |          |        |  | Males. | Females. | Total. | Discharged or Removed :—                           |    |    |    | Recovered ... ..            | 5 | 17 | 22 | Relieved ... ..                                | 2  | 5  | 7  | Not Improved ... .. | 7 | 16 | 23 | Died ... .. | 3 | 5 | 8 | Total Discharged and Died | 17 | 43 | 60 |
|                                                                                                           | Males.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Females. | Total. |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |   |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| Discharged or Removed :—                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |        |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |   |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| Recovered ... ..                                                                                          | 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17       | 22     |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |   |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| Relieved ... ..                                                                                           | 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 5        | 7      |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |   |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| Not Improved ... ..                                                                                       | 7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16       | 23     |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |   |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| Died ... ..                                                                                               | 3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 5        | 8      |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |   |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| Total Discharged and Died                                                                                 | 17                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 43       | 60     |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |   |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| Total Remaining on the Books, January 1st, 1886.<br>(Inclusive of 2 Males and 4 Females absent on trial.) | 61                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 135      | 196    |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |   |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| Admitted as Curable... ..                                                                                 | 13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 34       | 47     |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |   |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| „ Chronic... ..                                                                                           | 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 8        | 12     |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |   |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
|                                                                                                           | 17                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 42       | 59     |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |   |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| Remaining on the Books, January 1st, 1886, as Curable ...                                                 | 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 33       | 43     |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |   |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| „ „ „ „ Chronic ...                                                                                       | 51                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 102      | 153    |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |   |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
|                                                                                                           | 61                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 135      | 196    |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |   |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |
| Average number resident during 1885 ... ..                                                                | 61                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 135      | 196    |  |        |          |        |                                                    |    |    |    |                             |   |    |    |                                                |    |    |    |                     |   |    |    |             |   |   |   |                           |    |    |    |



N<sup>o</sup>. II.

The DISCHARGES during 1885, according to the returns  
required by the 8 and 9 Vict., c. 100.

THE DISCHARGES DURING THE YEAR 1885.

|                              | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|------------------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Recovered ... ..             | 5      | 17       | 22     |
| Relieved or otherwise ... .. | 2      | 5        | 7      |
| Not improved... ..           | 7      | 16       | 23     |
| Died ... ..                  | 8      | 5        | 8      |
| Total ... ..                 | 17     | 43       | 60     |

N<sup>o</sup>. III.MONTHLY ADMISSIONS, RECOVERIES, and DEATHS,  
for the year 1885.

| MONTH.       | ADMITTED. |         |        | DISCHARGED<br>RECOVERED. |          |        | DIED.  |          |        |
|--------------|-----------|---------|--------|--------------------------|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|
|              | Males.    | Females | Total. | Males.                   | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
| January ...  | —         | 3       | 3      | —                        | —        | —      | —      | 1        | 1      |
| February ... | 2         | 2       | 4      | 1                        | 1        | 2      | —      | —        | —      |
| March ...    | 1         | 6       | 7      | —                        | 1        | 1      | —      | 1        | 1      |
| April ...    | 1         | 2       | 3      | 1                        | 2        | 3      | —      | —        | —      |
| May ...      | 3         | 5       | 8      | —                        | 1        | 1      | —      | —        | —      |
| June ...     | 2         | 5       | 7      | 1                        | 2        | 3      | 1      | —        | 1      |
| July ...     | 1         | 5       | 6      | —                        | 1        | 1      | —      | 1        | 1      |
| August ...   | 3         | 4       | 7      | 1                        | 3        | 4      | —      | —        | —      |
| September... | —         | 1       | 1      | —                        | 1        | 1      | —      | 1        | 1      |
| October ...  | 3         | 2       | 5      | 1                        | 2        | 3      | 2      | 1        | 3      |
| November ... | 1         | 4       | 5      | —                        | 1        | 1      | —      | —        | —      |
| December ... | —         | 3       | 3      | —                        | 2        | 2      | —      | —        | —      |
| Total ...    | 17        | 42      | 59     | 5                        | 17       | 22     | 3      | 5        | 8      |



N<sup>o</sup>. IV.TABLE SHOWING THE LENGTH *of* RESIDENCE *of* the  
DISCHARGES *of* 1885.

| TIME<br>IN THE<br>HOSPITAL. | RECOVERED. |          |        | DIED.  |          |        | RELIEVED<br>OR OTHERWISE. |          |        |
|-----------------------------|------------|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|---------------------------|----------|--------|
|                             | Males.     | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males.                    | Females. | Total. |
| Under 1 Week                | —          | —        | —      | 2      | —        | 2      | —                         | —        | —      |
| " 2 "                       | —          | —        | —      | —      | —        | —      | —                         | —        | —      |
| " 3 "                       | 1          | —        | 1      | —      | —        | —      | —                         | —        | —      |
| " 4 "                       | —          | —        | —      | —      | —        | —      | —                         | —        | —      |
| " 2 Months                  | —          | —        | —      | —      | —        | —      | —                         | 4        | 4      |
| " 3 "                       | —          | —        | —      | —      | —        | —      | —                         | —        | —      |
| " 4 "                       | 1          | —        | 1      | —      | —        | —      | 1                         | —        | 1      |
| " 5 "                       | —          | 1        | 1      | —      | —        | —      | 1                         | —        | 1      |
| " 6 "                       | 2          | 3        | 5      | —      | 1        | 1      | —                         | —        | —      |
| " 7 "                       | —          | 3        | 3      | —      | —        | —      | —                         | —        | —      |
| " 8 "                       | —          | 1        | 1      | —      | —        | —      | —                         | —        | —      |
| " 9 "                       | —          | 1        | 1      | —      | —        | —      | —                         | 2        | 2      |
| " 10 "                      | —          | —        | —      | —      | —        | —      | —                         | 1        | 1      |
| " 11 "                      | —          | —        | —      | —      | —        | —      | —                         | —        | —      |
| " 1 Year                    | —          | 6        | 6      | —      | —        | —      | 1                         | —        | 1      |
| " 2 "                       | 1          | 2        | 3      | 1      | —        | 1      | 2                         | 10       | 12     |
| " 3 "                       | —          | —        | —      | —      | 1        | 1      | —                         | 1        | 1      |
| " 4 "                       | —          | —        | —      | —      | 1        | 1      | 3                         | 1        | 4      |
| " 5 "                       | —          | —        | —      | —      | —        | —      | —                         | 1        | 1      |
| " 6 "                       | —          | —        | —      | —      | —        | —      | —                         | —        | —      |
| " 7 "                       | —          | —        | —      | —      | —        | —      | 1                         | —        | 1      |
| " 8 "                       | —          | —        | —      | —      | —        | —      | —                         | —        | —      |
| " 9 "                       | —          | —        | —      | —      | —        | —      | —                         | —        | —      |
| " 12 "                      | —          | —        | —      | —      | 1        | 1      | —                         | —        | —      |
| " 25 "                      | —          | —        | —      | —      | —        | —      | —                         | 1        | 1      |
| " 48 "                      | —          | —        | —      | —      | 1        | 1      | —                         | —        | —      |
| Total ..                    | 5          | 17       | 22     | 3      | 5        | 8      | 9                         | 21       | 30     |

N<sup>o</sup>. V.

DOMESTIC CONDITIONS of ADMISSIONS for 1885.

|                 | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females</i> | <i>Ttal.</i> |
|-----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
| Single ... ..   | 8             | 21             | 29           |
| Married ... ..  | 9             | 16             | 25           |
| Widowed. ... .. | —             | 5              | 5            |
| Total ... ..    | 17            | 42             | 59           |

N<sup>o</sup>. VI.

HEREDITARY PREDISPOSITION of ADMISSIONS in 1885.

|                       | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Hereditary ... ..     | 8             | 17              | 25            |
| Not Hereditary ... .. | 9             | 25              | 34            |
| Total ... ..          | 17            | 42              | 59            |



N<sup>o</sup>. VII.

TABLE showing the AGES of the ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, and DEATHS of those admitted during the year 1885.

| AGES.               | THE ADMISSIONS. |          |        | THE DISCHARGES. |          |        |                        |          |        | THE DEATHS. |          |        |
|---------------------|-----------------|----------|--------|-----------------|----------|--------|------------------------|----------|--------|-------------|----------|--------|
|                     |                 |          |        | Recovered.      |          |        | Relieved or otherwise. |          |        |             |          |        |
|                     | Males.          | Females. | Total. | Males.          | Females. | Total. | Males.                 | Females. | Total. | Males.      | Females. | Total. |
| From 15 to 20 years | 2               | 4        | 6      | 2               | 1        | 3      | —                      | —        | —      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 21 „ 25 „         | 4               | 7        | 11     | —               | 2        | 2      | —                      | 3        | 3      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 26 „ 30 „         | —               | 3        | 3      | 1               | 4        | 5      | 1                      | 2        | 3      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 31 „ 35 „         | 2               | 5        | 7      | —               | 2        | 2      | 1                      | 5        | 6      | 1           | —        | 1      |
| „ 36 „ 40 „         | 4               | 11       | 15     | 1               | 2        | 3      | 1                      | 4        | 5      | 1           | —        | 1      |
| „ 41 „ 45 „         | 4               | 2        | 6      | —               | 2        | 2      | 3                      | 1        | 4      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 46 „ 50 „         | —               | 3        | 3      | —               | 3        | 3      | 1                      | 1        | 2      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 51 „ 55 „         | —               | 2        | 2      | —               | 1        | 1      | —                      | 2        | 2      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 56 „ 60 „         | —               | 3        | 3      | —               | —        | —      | 1                      | 1        | 2      | —           | 2        | 2      |
| „ 61 „ 65 „         | —               | 1        | 1      | 1               | —        | 1      | —                      | 1        | 1      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 66 „ 70 „         | 1               | 1        | 2      | —               | —        | —      | —                      | 1        | 1      | 1           | 1        | 2      |
| „ 71 „ 75 „         | —               | —        | —      | —               | —        | —      | 1                      | —        | 1      | —           | 1        | 1      |
| „ 76 „ 80 „         | —               | —        | —      | —               | —        | —      | —                      | —        | —      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 81 „ 85 „         | —               | —        | —      | —               | —        | —      | —                      | —        | —      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 86 „ 90 „         | —               | —        | —      | —               | —        | —      | —                      | —        | —      | —           | 1        | 1      |
| Total ...           | 17              | 42       | 59     | 5               | 17       | 22     | 9                      | 21       | 30     | 3           | 5        | 8      |





N<sup>o</sup>. IX.RELIGIOUS PERSUASION *of the* ADMISSIONS  
*for* 1885.

|                             | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Church of England ... ..    | 14            | 26              | 40            |
| Church of Scotland ... ..   | —             | 4               | 4             |
| Unitarian ... ..            | —             | 2               | 2             |
| Roman Catholic ... ..       | —             | 3               | 3             |
| Plymouth Brotherhood ... .. | —             | 1               | 1             |
| Jewish ... ..               | 1             | —               | 1             |
| Dissenters ... ..           | 2             | 6               | 8             |
| Total ... ..                | 17            | 42              | 59            |

N<sup>o</sup>. X.*The* RESIDENCE *before Admission of the* PATIENTS  
*in* 1885.

|                   | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Metropolis ... .. | 11            | 26              | 37            |
| Provinces ... ..  | 6             | 16              | 22            |
| Total ... ..      | 17            | 42              | 59            |





N<sup>o</sup>. XIII.SHOWING *the* CAUSES *of* DEATH *during the year* 1885.

| CAUSE OF DEATH.                                  | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| <b>Cerebral or Spinal Disease :—</b>             |               |                 |               |
| 1. Exhaustion of Melancholia...                  | 2             | —               | 2             |
| 2. Paralysis of the Insane ...                   | 1             | —               | 1             |
| <b>Thoracic Disease :—</b>                       |               |                 |               |
| 1. Disease of the Heart ... ..                   | —             | 2               | 2             |
| 2 Pneumonia, with Disease of<br>the Heart ... .. | —             | 1               | 1             |
| <b>Abdominal Disease :—</b>                      |               |                 |               |
| Cancer of Vagina and Perinæum                    | —             | 1               | 1             |
| <b>General Disease :—</b>                        |               |                 |               |
| Senile Decay ... ..                              | —             | 1               | 1             |
| Total ... ..                                     | 3             | 5               | 8             |

St. Luke's Hospital.

Established A.D. 1791.

REPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

1880.

Printed

1881.



AN ACCOUNT OF THE DEEDS OF BRAVE MEN

CHAPTER I

Of the Birth of the Hero

1. The Birth of the Hero

2. The Hero's Education

Of the Hero's Adventures

3. The Hero's Travels

4. The Hero's Wars

5. The Hero's Death

Of the Hero's Legacy

6. The Hero's Legacy

Of the Hero's Fame

7. The Hero's Fame

8. The Hero's Fame

9. The Hero's Fame

10. The Hero's Fame

# St. Luke's Hospital.

Established A.D. 1751.

---

## REPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

1886.

---

London :

—

1887.



Journal of the

...

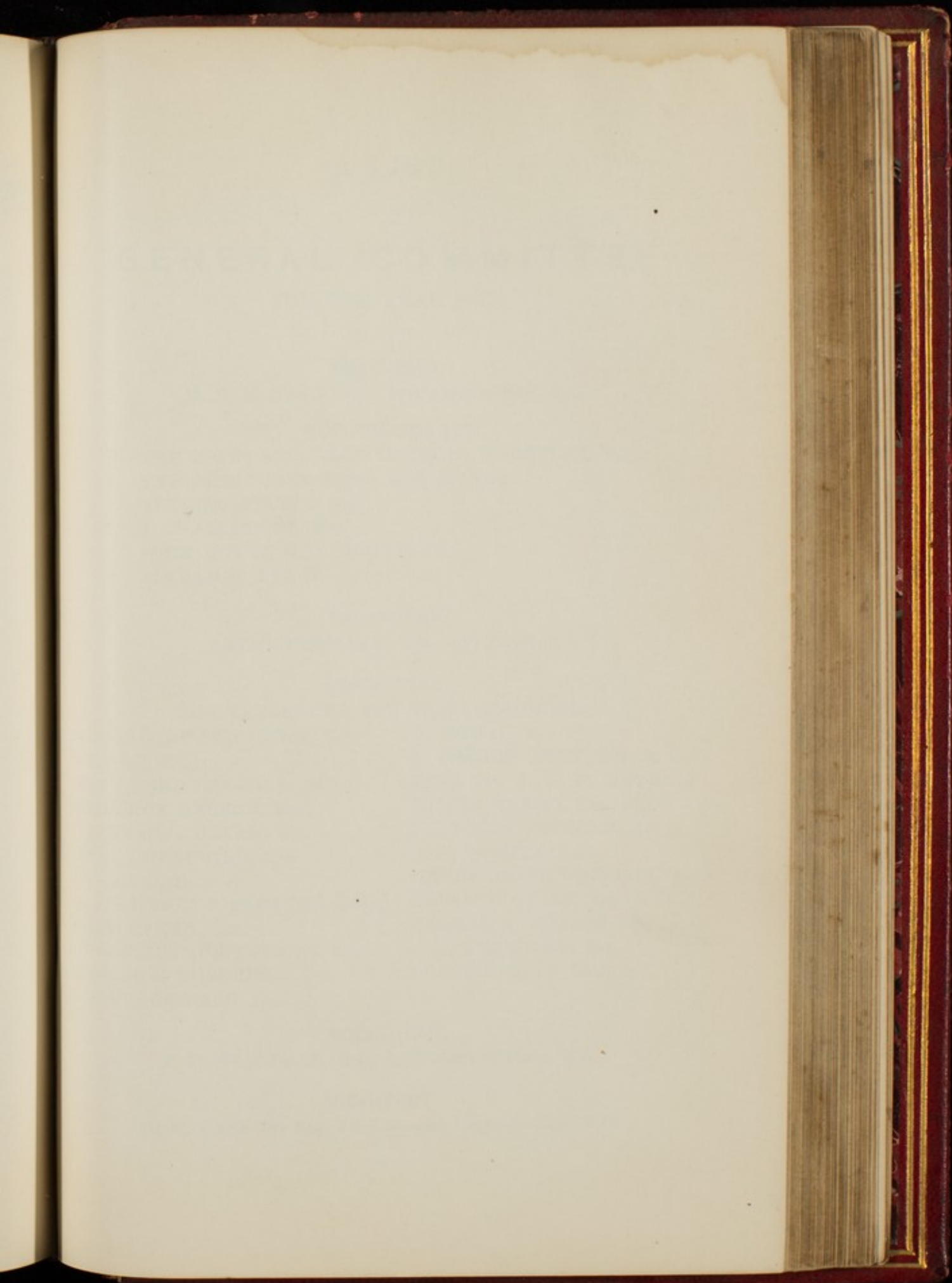
REPORTS

...

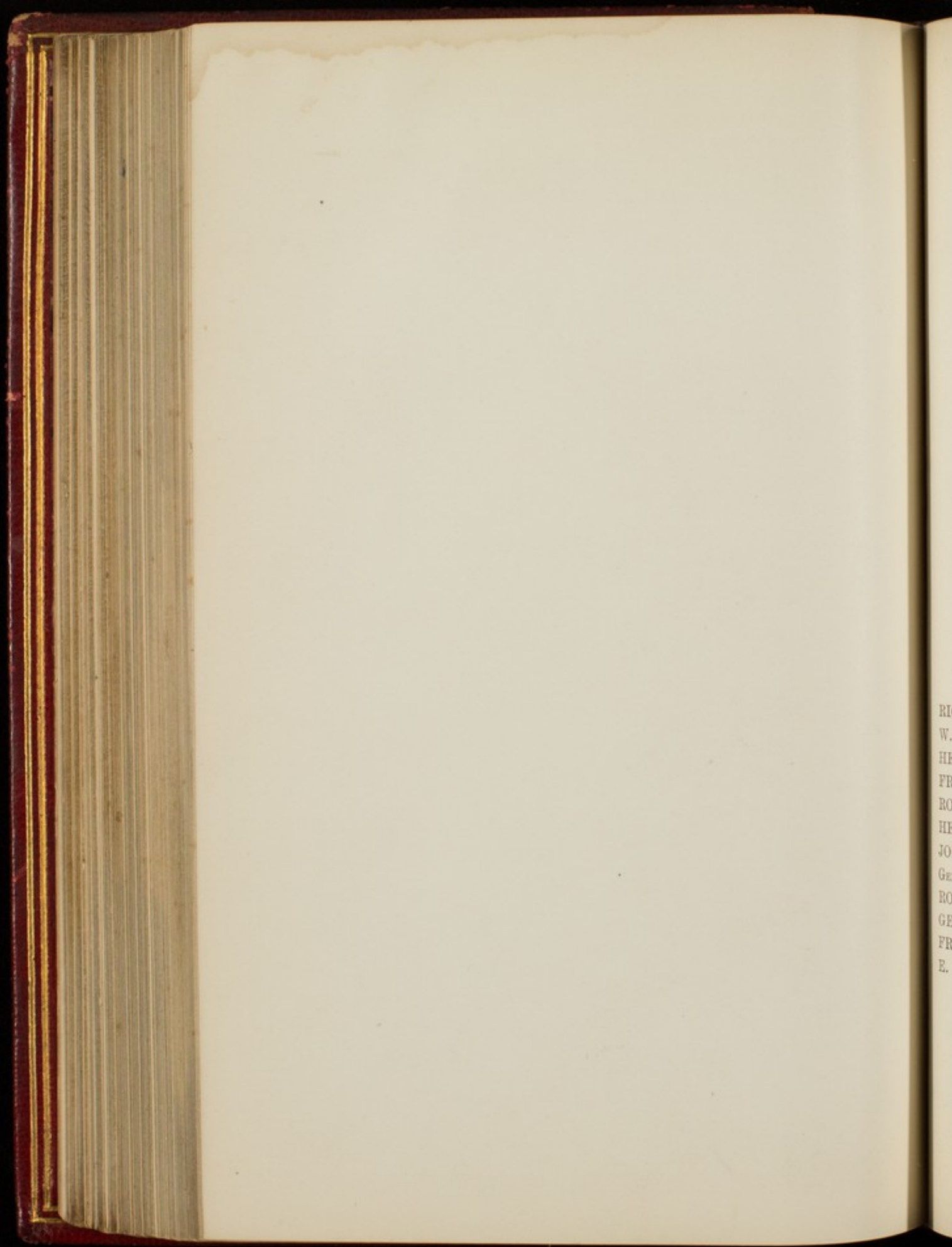
1881

...

...







RI  
W.  
HE  
FR  
RO  
HE  
JO  
GE  
RO  
GE  
FR  
E.

A LIST  
OF THE  
GENERAL COMMITTEE  
FOR THE YEAR 1887.

PRESIDENT.

H. R. H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT EVERSLEY, P.C.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD WOLVERTON.

ARTHUR POWELL, Esq.

J. D. ALLCROFT, Esq.

JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, Esq.

SIR JAMES TYLER.

TREASURER.

ARTHUR POWELL, Esq., *Vice-President.*

COMMITTEE.

THE TREASURER AND VICE-PRESIDENTS.

RICHARD EDWARD ARDEN, Esq.

W. BAIRD, Esq.

HENRY FORD BARCLAY, Esq.

FREDERICK BARRON, Esq.

ROBERT C. L. BEVAN, Esq.

HENRY CHURCHILL, Esq.

JOHN DEACON, Esq.

GEN. SIR HENRY P. DE BATHE, BART.

ROGER EYKYN, Esq.

GEORGE ARTHUR FULLER, Esq.

FREDERICK HOVENDEN, Esq.

E. H. HODGKINSON, Esq.

E. HOMAN, Esq.

F. SEAGER HUNT, Esq. M.P.

LIEUT.-GEN. A. W. H. MEYRICK

HENRY MONRO, Esq., M.D.

J. LYSTER O'BEIRNE, Esq.

A. C. POWELL, Esq.

HENRY SMITH POWNALL, Esq.

RICHARD QUAIN, Esq., M.D.

THOMAS A. ROGERS, Esq.

J. M. TEESDALE, Esq.

FRANCIS WIGG, Esq.

SOLICITOR.

J. M. TEESDALE, Esq., 6, Frederick's Place, E.C.

ARCHITECT.

EDW. PANSON, Esq., 7A, Laurence Pountney Hill E.C.



ESTABLISHMENT  
OF  
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL  
FOR  
LUNATICS,  
1887.

---

HONORARY CONSULTING PHYSICIAN.

HENRY MONRO, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 14, *Upper Wimpole Street, W.*

---

PHYSICIAN.

WILLIAM WOOD, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 99, *Harley Street, W.*

---

SURGEON.

ALFRED WILLETT, Esq., F.R.C.S., 36, *Wimpole Street, W.*

---

CHAPLAIN.

REV. T. C. WEBSTER, M.A.

---

RESIDENT MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

GEORGE MICKLEY, Esq., M.A., M.B.

---

SECRETARY.

PERCY DE BATHE, Esq., M.A.

---

STEWARD.

THOMAS GLOVER, Esq.

---

MATRON.

MISS BEATRICE ELIZABETH STERNE.

A LIST OF THE GOVERNORS  
OF  
St. Luke's Hospital for Lunatics.

---

PRESIDENT.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT EVERSLEY, P.C.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD WOLVERTON.

ARTHUR POWELL, Esq.

J. D. ALLCROFT, Esq.

JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, Esq.

SIR JAMES TYLER.

TREASURER.

ARTHUR POWELL, Esq. (VICE-PRESIDENT).

---

*Those marked (C) are on the Committee.*

A.

- 1862 Allcroft, J. D., Esq., 108, *Lancaster Gate* (a Vice-President), (C.)  
1845 Arden, Richard E., Esq., *East Burnham House, Bucks*, and *Principal's Chambers, 1, Clifford's Inn, E.C.*, (C.)  
1862 Aston, George Henry, Esq.  
1888 Alston, Henry D., Esq., 18, *Sidney-square, Commercial-road, E.*



## B.

- 1850 BANK OF ENGLAND, The Governor and Company of the.  
 1820 Bacon, Huntley, Esq.  
 1860 Baird, Walter, Esq., 1, *Swain's-lane, Highgate Rise, N.* (C.)  
 1862 Banbury, William, Esq., 77, *Lombard-street.*  
 1851 Barclay, Henry Ford, Esq., *Monkhams, Woodford,* (C.)  
 1860 Barclay, Hugh Gurney, Esq. *ditto.*  
 1860 Barelay, Miss Edith R. *ditto.*  
 1862 Barclay, Jos. Gurney, Esq., 54, *Lombard-street.*  
 1861 Barron, Frederick, Esq., *Bush-lane, Cannon-street,* (C.)  
 1874 Bedford, Edwin, Esq., 17, *Ladbroke-terrace, W.*  
 1851 Bevan, Robert C. L., Esq., 54 *Lombard-street.* (C.)  
 1870 Bischoffsheim, H. L., Esq., *Founders'-court, E.C.*  
 1866 Bishop, Mrs., 51, *Great Cumberland-place, W.*  
 1860 BLACHFORD. Lord. G.C.M.G., *Blachford, Devon.*  
 1862 Booty, John Gillam, Esq.  
 1850 Bradney, Rev. John Hopkins, M.A.  
 1872 Brownjohn, Walter John, Esq.  
 1851 Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, Bart., *Brick-lane, Spitalfields.*

## C.

- 1864 Cazenove, Henry, Esq., 52, *Threadneedle-street.*  
 1870 COTTENHAM, The Right Hon. the Earl of, *Tandridge-court, Godstone.*  
 1870 COWPER, The Right Hon. the Earl of, K.G., *Panshanger Park, Hertford.*  
 1861 Crake, The Rev. E. N.  
 1878 Churchill, Henry, Esq., *Fernwood, Clapham-common, S.W.,* (C.)  
 1878 Craven, Robert Martin, Esq., M.R.C.S., 14, *Albion-street, Hull.*  
 1880 Clothworkers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.  
 1881 Corsan, Miss Louisa.

## D.

- 1811 Deacon, James H., Esq.  
 1851 de Bathe, Bart., General Sir Henry Percival, 103, *Victoria-street, S.W.,*  
*and Hollandsfield, Chichester,* (C.)  
 1873 Dobree, Bonamy, Esq., 6, *Tokenhouse-yard, E.C.*  
 1859 Drapers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.  
 1860 Durrant, Richard, Junr., Esq., 11, *Copthall-court, Throgmorton-street.*  
 1878 Deacon, John, Esq., *Mabledon, Tonbridge,* (C.)  
 1880 DERBY, The Right Hon. the Earl of, K.G., 23, *St. James's-square, S.W.*



## E.

- 1807 EVERSLEY, The Right Hon. Viscount, 114, *Eaton-square*, (a Vice President, (C.)  
 1865 Eykyn, Roger, Esq., 13, *Upper Grosvenor-street*, (C.)

## F.

- 1861 Few, Charles, Esq., 19, *Surrey-street, Strand*.  
 1859 Fishmongers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.  
 1861 Flowers, Mrs.  
 1818 Francis, Thomas Charles, Esq.  
 1862 Fuller, George Arthur, Esq., 77, *Lombard-street*, (C.)  
 1886 Fanning, William Atmar, Esq., 42, *Devonshire-street, W.*

## G.

- 1858 Gay, George, Esq.  
 1862 Godman, Captain Temple, *5th Dragoon Guards*.  
 1866 Godman, Frederick Du Cane, Esq., 10, *Chandos-street, Cavendish-square*.  
 1868 Goldsmiths, The Prime Warden of the Worshipful Company of.  
 1870 Goodman, Samuel Robert, Esq., 12, *Goldsmid-road, Brighton*.  
 1868 Grocers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.  
 1879 Gibbings, Miss, *Eatington, Stratford-on-Avon*.

## H.

- 1851 Hanbury, Robert, Esq., *Brewery, Brick-lane, Spitalfields*.  
 1869 Healey, E. C., Esq., 163, *Strand*.  
 1822 Heathcote, John Moyer, Esq., *Connington Castle, Peterborough* (a Vice President), (C.)  
 1851 Heathcote, John Moyer, Jun., Esq., *Connington Castle, Peterborough*.  
 1837 Heathcote, Rev. George, M.A., 5, *Arlington-street, S.W.*  
 1867 Hillman, Charles, Esq., *Lewes*.  
 1858 Hoare, Sir Henry Ainslie, Bart., *Stourhead, Wills*.  
 1826 Hoffman, Augustus Frederick, Esq.  
 1863 Holford, Robert Stainer, Esq., *Dorchester House, Park-lane*.  
 1850 Hopkins, John, Esq., *Tidmarsh House, near Pangbourne, Berks*.  
 1838 Hornby, Mrs., 56, *Portland-place*.  
 1868 Hunter, Mark William, Esq., *Pelhurst, Ryde*.  
 1879 Hambro, E. J., Esq., 70, *Old Broad-street, E.C.*  
 1880 Homan, E., Esq., *Friern Watch, Finchley*, (C.)  
 1853 Hunt, Mrs., *Grosvenor House, Shooter's Hill-road, Blackheath*.  
 1881 Hovenden, Frederick, Esq., *Glenlea, Thurlow Park-road, West Dulwich*, (C.)



- 1882 Huth, Edward, Esq., 12, *Tokenhouse-yard, E.C.*  
 1884 Hunt, Frederick Seager, Esq., M.P., 7, *Cromwell-road, S.W., (C.)*  
 1885 Hodgkinson, Edmund Hugh, Esq., 46, *Wimpole-street, W. (C.)*

## J.

- 1860 Johnson, David, Esq., *Dunster House, Mincing-lane.*

## K.

- 1860 Kemp, John, Esq., 12, *North-street, Brighton.*  
 1864 Kinahan, John, Esq., 8, *Great Windmill-street.*  
 1880 Kelland, W. H., Esq.  
 1883 Knight, Francis, Esq., *Lloyd's, E.C.*

## L.

- 1862 Loxley, John, Esq., 80, *Cheapside.*  
 1861 Lloyd, Lewis, Esq., *West Wickham, Beckenham, Kent.*  
 1882 Lancaster, Benjamin, Esq., *Sunnyside, Bournemouth.*

## M.

- 1846 MORAY and ROSS, The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of, *Inverness, N.B.*  
 1851 Martineau, John, Esq., *Park-corner, Heckfield, Winchfield.*  
 1859 Merchant Taylors, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.  
 1859 Mercers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.  
 1873 Meyrick, Lt.-Gen. A. W. H., *St. Margaret's Mansions, Victoria-street, S.W., (C.)*  
 1860 Morton, John Thomas, Esq., 167, *Leadenhall-street.*  
 1875 Mulley, W. R., Esq., *Sussex-villa, Streatham.*  
 1875 Murfin, T. H., Esq., *Great Staughton, St. Neot's, Hunts.*  
 1880 Marson, Thomas F., Esq., 1, *Southwark Bridge-road, S.E.*  
 1882 Mocatta, F. D., Esq., 9, *Connaught-place, W.*  
 1882 Monroe, Henry, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 14, *Upper Wimpole-street, W., (C.)*  
 1883 Mocatta, A. de Mattos, Esq., M.A., 47, *Gloucester-square, W.*

## N.

- 1828 Nicholl, Rev. John Richard, M.A., *Streatham Rectory, Surrey.*  
 1828 Nicholl, Charrington, Esq., *Colchester, Essex.*  
 1828 Nicholl, Harry, Esq., *Lewisham, Kent.*  
 1858 Noble, John, Esq., 50, *Westbourne-terrace, and Taplow, Maidenhead.*

## O.

- 1861 O'Beirne, Jas. Lyster, Esq., *Reform Club, Pall Mall*, (C.)  
 1829 Orlebar, William Augustus, Esq., *Hindwick Hall, near Wellingborough*.

## P.

- 1861 Peel, Miss Octavia.  
 1860 Peek, Sir Henry William, Bart., M.P., *Wimbledon House, S.W.*  
 1860 Phillips, Sir G. R., Bart., 12, *Hill-street, Berkeley-square*.  
 1873 Philp, Captain Francis Lamb, *Scots Greys*.  
 1876 Parnell, Gervas, Esq., *Fetcham, near Leatherhead*.  
 1855 Potter, Thomas, Esq., 44, *South Moulton-street*.  
 1839 Powell, Arthur, Esq., *Milton-heath, Dorking* (a Vice-President), (C),  
 (Treasurer).  
 1866 Pownall, Henry Smith, Esq., 9, *Staples Inn, W.C.*, (C.)  
 1861 Prodgers, The Rev. Edwin, *Ayott, Wellwyn*.  
 1877 Patrick, John Thomas Agnew, Esq., 2, *Clephane-road, Canonbury, N.*  
 1877 Porter, David Kennedy, Esq., 14, *Leadenhall-street, E.C.*  
 1887 Powell, Arthur Crofts, Esq., *Glass Works, Whitefriars*, (C.)

## Q.

- 1880 Quain, Richard, Esq., M.D., 67, *Harley-street, W.*, (C.)

## R.

- 1875 RADNOR, The Right Hon. the Earl of, *Longford Castle, Salisbury*.  
 1870 Reid, Peter, Esq., 30, *Norfolk-street, Park-lane, W.*  
 1864 Reynardson, Rev. G. B., *Eastling, Faversham*.  
 1832 Robinson, George, Esq., 59, *Strand*.  
 1850 Rogers, Thomas Arnold, Esq., 23, *Endsleigh-street, Tavistock-square* (C.)

## S.

- 1844 Seear, James William, Esq., 384, *Kingsland-road*.  
 1862 Sills, Francis John, Esq., 46, *Southbrook-road, Burnt Ash-lane, Lee*.  
 1829 Smith, George Chamberlain, Esq.  
 1830 Smith, Sebastian, Esq.  
 1858 Smith, Oswald Augustus, Esq., 53 *Rutland-gate, Kensington*.  
 1858 Smith, Eric Carrington, Esq., 1, *Lombard-street*.  
 1859 Smith, Robert, Esq., 1, *Lombard-street*.



- 1865 Spence, Edward Robert, Esq., *Hertford*.  
 1863 Sterry, Henry, Esq.  
 1879 Seager, Miss Emma, *Westcott, Dorking*.  
 1881 Scott, Thomas Esq., *Nevill-park, Tunbridge Wells*.

## T.

- 1851 Teape, Arthur Stanley, Esq.  
 1857 Teape, Charles Ashley, Esq.  
 1869 Titt, C. P., Esq., 12, *Old Jewry Chambers*.  
 1839 Trimmer, James Thomas, Esq., 25, *Portland-place, Brighton*.  
 1858 Tyler, Sir James, *Pine House, Holloway* (a Vice-President), (C).  
 1883 Tyerman, George Thomas, Esq., 4, *East India-avenue, E.C.*  
 1884 Thurlow, Major Edward Hovell, *Shaw House, Newbury*.  
 1884 Thurlow, Major Ernest Hovell, *Woodlands, Fountain-road, South Norwood*.  
 1885 Teesdale, John Marmaduke, Esq., 6, *Frederick's-place, Old Jewry*, (C)

## W.

- 1873 Wallace, Sir Richard, Bart., M.P., *Hertford House, Manchester-square, W.*  
 1852 Warburton, Miss.  
 1867 Warren, John, Esq., 19, *Aldermanbury, E.C.*  
 1860 Watts, Henry, Esq.  
 1851 West, Francis George, Esq., *Horham Hall, Thaxted, Essex*.  
 1865 West, Richard Thornton, Esq., *St. David's, Exeter*.  
 1826 Weyland, Richard, Esq., *Woodeaton, near Oxford*.  
 1875 Whitbread, Samuel, Esq., M.P., 10, *Ennismore-gardens, S.W.*  
 1862 White, Henry John, Esq., 15, *Lombard-street*.  
 1866 White, Nathaniel, Esq., *Woodside, Wooton, Isle of Wight*.  
 1851 Wigg, Francis, Esq., 62, *Cleveland-square, (C.)*  
 1863 Winn, William, Esq., 6, *Mercer's-terrace, Limehouse*.  
 1874 WOLVERTON, Lord, The Right Hon., 12, *Carlton House-terrace*, (a Vice-President, (C))  
 1858 Wortley, The Right Hon James A. Stuart, 16, *St. James's-place, S.W.*  
 1845 Wright, Rev. John, M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A.  
 1878 Watson, John Williams, Esq., 2 & 3, *Water-lane, Tower-street, E.C.*  
 1882 Wickham, Mrs. Sophia Emma, *Binstead Wyck, Alton, Hants*.

\*,\* Any inaccuracies in the above List will be corrected on notice of the same being given to the Secretary, at the Hospital, Old Street, London, E.C.



REPORT  
OF THE  
GENERAL COMMITTEE OF GOVERNORS  
OF  
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL,  
FOR THE YEAR 1886.

*To the Governors of St. Luke's Hospital.*

Your Committee submit their Report for the year 1886.

The Building has been maintained in a sound state of efficiency. The Painting of the Hospital internally has been continued through the year, and the female side has been completed. There now only remains a portion of the male side, the completion of which will leave the Hospital in an excellent condition of repair in this respect.

Numerous repairs and improvements have been carried out during the year, among others, the tar paving of the upper male airing court, the addition of a great number of chimney pots to all chimneys affected by down draft, and the remodelling of the sculleries and closets on the male side, so that they are now in closer accord with the requirements of and wishes expressed by the Commissioners in Lunacy.

The staff have been constantly drilled in the use of the Fire appliances by an experienced chief fireman of the Metropolitan Fire Brigade; and should a fire occur, it is hoped the staff would be able to effectually deal with it in the earlier stages, without external aid.



The Chaplain reports that the weekly attendance of Patients at Chapel during the year has averaged 119·65 males and 107·28 females, and that during the same period he has specially visited 209 Patients.

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered in the Chapel of the Hospital 10 times during the year.

Contracts for the undermentioned provisions were entered into as follows :—

|                                                          | From 1st April,<br>to 30th Sept., 1886. | From 1st Oct., 1886,<br>to 31st March, 1887. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                                          | s. d.                                   | s. d.                                        |
| Meat, per stone of 8 lbs. ...                            | 5 0                                     | 4 10                                         |
| Bread, per cwt. ...                                      | 9 10                                    | 9 6                                          |
| From 1st July, 1886, to 30th June, 1887, Milk, per gall. | 8½d.                                    |                                              |
| „ „ „ Potatoes, „ ton,                                   | £5.                                     |                                              |

Your Committee have also to report that between 1st January and 31st December, 1886, there have been received into the Hospital 37 Patients deemed curable, and discharged, 40, viz. :—cured, 25; uncured, 6; at request of friends, 8; and as unfit, 1. Two males and one female have died.

During the same period there have been admitted 19 Patients uncured, or deemed incurable, and discharged, 9, viz. :—cured, 3; at request of friends, 4; and as unfit, 2. Two males and six females have died.

Since the 30th July, 1751, the day on which the Hospital was first opened for the reception of Patients, and up to the 31st December, 1886, inclusive, 23,373 Patients have been admitted into the Hospital, viz. :—

|                 |                                                                                                             |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 22,070 Patients | deemed curable on their admission.                                                                          |
| 1,293 „         | uncured, or deemed incurable on ditto.                                                                      |
| 10 „            | admitted from time to time under an Annuity Deed (dated June 11th, 1788) of the late SAMUEL WHITBREAD, Esq. |

—————  
Total 23,373

The average daily number on the books of the Hospital throughout the year has been 190.

Your Committee record with regret the deaths of the following Governors :—

OCTAVIUS EDWARD COOPE, Esq., M.P., SIR GEORGE EDMUND HODGKINSON, WILLIAM HODGSON, Esq., The Rev. GEORGE PLATT, SAMUEL MORLEY, Esq., and RICHARD HUNTER, Esq.

The two first named had been Governors of this Hospital since 1851, and both were members of the Committee.

The total number of discharges since the opening of the Hospital are classified as follows :—

| CAUSES OF DISCHARGE.                                                                                   | The Curable Patients. | The Chronic and Uncured Patients. | The Whitbread Patients. | Total. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|
| Cured ... ..                                                                                           | 10009                 | 94                                | ...                     | 10103  |
| Uncured ... ..                                                                                         | 7287                  | 73                                | ...                     | 7360   |
| As Idiots, Diseased, or Unfit ... ..                                                                   | 2060                  | 25                                | ...                     | 2085   |
| Upon trial ... ..                                                                                      | 4                     | 42                                | ...                     | 46     |
| By desire of Friends ... ..                                                                            | 844                   | 270                               | ...                     | 1114   |
| From having (after admission) appeared to have been with Child at the time of admission ... ..         | 67                    | ...                               | ...                     | 67     |
| Having proved to have been Insane more than Twelve Calendar Months before admission ... ..             | 14                    | ...                               | ...                     | 14     |
| Friends not conforming with the Rules...                                                               | 65                    | 42                                | ...                     | 107    |
| Having been found, in point of circumstances, improper objects for this Charity ... ..                 | 2                     | 42                                | ...                     | 44     |
| Having been found to have been previously discharged Uncured from another Hospital for Lunatics ... .. | 5                     | ...                               | ...                     | 5      |
| From not being Lunatics ... ..                                                                         | 4                     | ...                               | ...                     | 4      |
| By order of the Committee, being Paupers                                                               | 5                     | ...                               | ...                     | 5      |
| Died ... ..                                                                                            | 1664                  | 554                               | 9                       | 2227   |
| Remaining on the Books of the Hospital on the 31st December, 1886... ..                                | 37                    | 154                               | 1                       | 192    |
| TOTAL ... ..                                                                                           | 22067                 | 1296                              | 10                      | 23373  |



Your Committee recommend as follows:—

That H. R. H. The DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G., be re-elected the President.

That the RIGHT HON. The VISCOUNT EVERSLEY, The RIGHT HON. LORD WOLVERTON, ARTHUR POWELL, Esq., J. D. ALLCROFT, Esq., JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, Esq., and Sir JAMES TYLER be re-elected Vice-Presidents.

General Sir HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE, Bart., the present Treasurer, declines to offer himself for re-election.

Your Committee recommend that ARTHUR POWELL, Esq., Vice-President, be elected the Treasurer.

In accepting the resignation of the Treasurer, General Sir HENRY DE BATHE, Bart., your Committee desire to place on record their sincere appreciation of the invaluable services he has rendered the Charity during the 36 years he has been associated with it. In the high and responsible office of Treasurer, which he has held for eight years, his untiring efforts to promote the welfare of the Hospital, the zeal and efficiency with which he has discharged his exacting duties, and the kindness and courtesy invariably displayed to his colleagues, have caused them to view his resignation of office with the deepest regret. In his retirement he carries with him the most cordial feelings of regard, and the good wishes of his Committee colleagues, as well as the gratitude of the Governors and those benefited by the Charity.

Your Committee recommend that Messrs. FULLER & Co. be re-appointed the Bankers.

That JOHN MARMADUKE TEESDALE, Esq., be re-appointed the Solicitor.

That Dr. HENRY MONRO be re-appointed Hon. Consulting Physician.

That Messrs. WAGSTAFF BLUNDELL, BIGGS & Co., be re-appointed the Auditors.

Your Committee submit a list of Governors as fit and proper persons to act as the General Committee for the year ensuing.



STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE BY  
For the year ending

| Dr.                                           | REVENUE. | £. | s. | d. | £.    | s. | d. |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|----|----|----|-------|----|----|
| Jan. 1st, 1886.                               |          |    |    |    |       |    |    |
| To Cash in Bank ... ..                        | ... ..   |    |    |    |       |    |    |
| " " in Hand ... ..                            | ... ..   |    |    |    | 4,867 | 12 | 11 |
| Dec. 31st, 1886.                              |          |    |    |    |       |    |    |
| " Dividends on Stock ... ..                   | ... ..   |    |    |    | 4,804 | 2  | 2  |
| " Board of Patients ... ..                    | ... ..   |    |    |    | 8,360 | 14 | 0  |
| " Donations, Legacies, &c. ... ..             | ... ..   |    |    |    | 114   | 3  | 0  |
| " Annual Subscriptions ... ..                 | ... ..   |    |    |    | 222   | 2  | 0  |
| " Rent—Dyer & Jackson ... ..                  | ... ..   |    |    |    | 30    | 0  | 0  |
| " Interest on Deposit at Bank ... ..          | ... ..   |    |    |    | 7     | 3  | 0  |
| " Receipts for damage done by Patients ... .. | ... ..   |    |    |    | 19    | 1  | 4  |
| " Miscellaneous Receipts ... ..               | ... ..   |    |    |    | 16    | 16 | 0  |

£18,441 14 5

| By Securities—                                        | £.              | s.        | d.       |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|
| £63,720 8 9 Reduced 3 per Cts.                        | 63,690          | 0         | 5        |
| £37,000 0 0 New 3 per Cts. ...                        | 37,000          | 0         | 0        |
| £58,416 13 4 3 per Ct. Consols                        | 58,416          | 13        | 4        |
| £ 1,000 0 0 Reduced 3 per Cts.<br>(in Chancery)       | 1,000           | 0         | 0        |
| £ 1,000 0 0 Reduced 3 per Cts.<br>W. Hollins's Legacy | 1,000           | 0         | 0        |
|                                                       | <u>£161,106</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>9</u> |

GENERAL SIR HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE, BART., TREASURER.  
31st December, 1886.

|                           |                                                             | EXPENDITURE. |       | Cr.            |             |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------|----------------|-------------|
|                           |                                                             | £.           | s. d. | £.             | s. d.       |
| Dec. 31st, 1886.          |                                                             |              |       |                |             |
| By House Expenses, viz. — |                                                             |              |       |                |             |
|                           | Butchers' Meat ... ..                                       | 1,449        | 1 6   |                |             |
|                           | Extract of " ... ..                                         | 21           | 19 6  |                |             |
|                           | Oatmeal, Flour, and Arrowroot ... ..                        | 31           | 10 8  |                |             |
|                           | Bread ... ..                                                | 323          | 4 1   |                |             |
|                           | Fish and Poultry ... ..                                     | 161          | 6 4   |                |             |
|                           | Potatoes and Vegetables ... ..                              | 249          | 9 0   |                |             |
|                           | Butter ... ..                                               | 312          | 8 0   |                |             |
|                           | Cheese ... ..                                               | 109          | 4 0   |                |             |
|                           | Eggs ... ..                                                 | 115          | 8 6   |                |             |
|                           | Bacon ... ..                                                | 59           | 2 8   |                |             |
|                           | Milk ... ..                                                 | 274          | 2 0   |                |             |
|                           | Beer, Ale, and Porter ... ..                                | 614          | 9 6   |                |             |
|                           | Wines and Spirits ... ..                                    | 182          | 18 6  |                |             |
|                           | Tea ... ..                                                  | 138          | 7 0   |                |             |
|                           | Sugar ... ..                                                | 91           | 19 10 |                |             |
|                           | Coffee and Cocoa... ..                                      | 103          | 12 6  |                |             |
|                           | Rice ... ..                                                 | 17           | 6 5   |                |             |
|                           | Candles ... ..                                              | 8            | 12 0  |                |             |
|                           | Soap ... ..                                                 | 89           | 10 0  |                |             |
|                           | Oilmen's Sundries ... ..                                    | 144          | 1 11  |                |             |
|                           | Brooms and Brushes ... ..                                   | 30           | 17 1  |                |             |
|                           | Crockery and Glass ... ..                                   | 51           | 11 11 |                |             |
|                           | Bedding, Linen, &c. ... ..                                  | 272          | 10 9  |                |             |
|                           | Furniture and Repairs ... ..                                | 385          | 4 1   |                |             |
|                           | Coals ... ..                                                | 249          | 15 6  |                |             |
|                           | Coke and Wood ... ..                                        | 44           | 17 0  |                |             |
|                           | Gardening ... ..                                            | 66           | 14 11 |                |             |
|                           | Amusement of Patients ... ..                                | 26           | 18 0  |                |             |
|                           | Miscellaneous Disbursements ... ..                          | 211          | 2 1   |                |             |
|                           |                                                             |              |       | 5,837          | 5 3         |
|                           | Salaries and Wages ... ..                                   |              |       | 3,082          | 13 11       |
|                           | Improvements and Repairs ... ..                             |              |       | 926            | 18 2        |
|                           | Rents, Rates, Taxes, and Gas —                              |              |       |                |             |
|                           | Rent ... ..                                                 | 230          | 0 0   |                |             |
|                           | Rates and Taxes ... ..                                      | 453          | 8 10  |                |             |
|                           | Gas ... ..                                                  | 265          | 18 11 |                |             |
|                           |                                                             |              |       | 949            | 7 9         |
|                           | Medicines ... ..                                            |              |       | 73             | 8 4         |
|                           | Printing, Stationery, Advertising, and Postage ... ..       |              |       | 241            | 15 5        |
|                           | Auditors' Fees, and Law Costs ... ..                        |              |       | 24             | 16 8        |
|                           | Commission—Cox and Sons ... ..                              |              |       | 39             | 6 3         |
|                           | Gratuities to Attendants under William Sikes' Legacy ... .. |              |       | 67             | 0 0         |
|                           | Cash in Bank and in Hand—                                   |              |       |                |             |
|                           | On Deposit ... ..                                           | 2,000        | 0 0   |                |             |
|                           | Current Account ... ..                                      | 5,099        | 2 8   |                |             |
|                           | Petty Cash ... ..                                           | 100          | 0 0   |                |             |
|                           |                                                             |              |       | 7,199          | 2 8         |
|                           |                                                             |              |       | <u>£18,441</u> | <u>14 5</u> |

We have Examined the above Statement with the Books and Vouchers, and find the same correct.

WAGSTAFF BLUNDELL, BIGGS & Co.,  
Chartered Accountants.

12, Delahay Street, S.W.



## DONATIONS.

|                                         | £.          | s. | d. |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------|----|----|
| Sir George Hodgkinson (deceased) ... .. | 30          | 0  | 0  |
| Thomas F. Marson, Esq. ... ..           | 21          | 0  | 0  |
| Anonymous ... ..                        | 21          | 0  | 0  |
| Anonymous ... ..                        | 10          | 0  | 0  |
| Lieut.-General A. W. H. Meyrick ... ..  | 10          | 10 | 0  |
| W. A. Fanning, Esq. ... ..              | 10          | 10 | 0  |
| Other Donations ... ..                  | 11          | 3  | 0  |
|                                         | <hr/>       |    |    |
|                                         | £114        | 3  | 0  |
|                                         | <hr/> <hr/> |    |    |

## ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

|                                                                  | £.          | s. | d. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----|----|
| Messrs. Whitbread's Rent Charge for 1886 ... ..                  | 105         | 0  | 0  |
| The Governor and Company of the Bank of England (3 years) ... .. | 63          | 0  | 0  |
| Mrs. Bishop ... ..                                               | 10          | 10 | 0  |
| The Misses Gylbey (2 years) ... ..                               | 10          | 0  | 0  |
| Other Subscriptions ... ..                                       | 33          | 12 | 0  |
|                                                                  | <hr/>       |    |    |
|                                                                  | £222        | 2  | 0  |
|                                                                  | <hr/> <hr/> |    |    |

REPORT  
OF THE  
MEDICAL OFFICERS  
FOR THE YEAR 1886.

—♦—  
*To the President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, Committee, and  
Governors of St. Luke's Hospital.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR ROYAL HIGHNESS, MY LORDS, LADIES,  
AND GENTLEMEN,

We have the honour to submit the Annual Medical Report  
with the usual Statistical Tables for the past year.

During the year 56 Patients have been admitted, 49 were  
discharged, and 11 died.

As was observed in the last Annual Report, the number of  
admissions continues to decline, the same cause apparently  
still operating as an impediment to the completion of the  
necessary forms, viz., the unwillingness of medical men to  
sign certificates in the face of the serious responsibilities they  
incur in doing so. It is to be feared that a consequence of  
this must be the ultimate increase in the number of the per-  
manently insane, a very considerable number of whom might  
have recovered if subjected to efficient treatment in the earlier  
stage of their malady.



Of the 56 Patients admitted, there were 19 males and 37 females, of whom 13, viz., 5 males and 8 females, had been at some time previously under treatment in the Hospital after intervals varying from 13 to 2 years.

Of the 37 Patients admitted who were classed as Curable, 13 were males and 24 females; while of the 19 classed as Chronic, 6 were males and 13 were females.

There have been discharged and died 60 Patients; of these, 22 were males and 38 were females. Recoveries occurred in 6 males and 22 females; 3 of each sex were relieved; 9 males and 6 females were not improved; and 4 males and 7 females died.

The proportion of recoveries has been somewhat higher than in the two previous years, amounting in fact to 50 per cent. on the admissions, a large number of which were admitted as chronic cases and were not expected to add to the number of cures.

Of the 6 Patients discharged relieved a certain number may be reckoned upon as completing their unfinished recovery (which had commenced in the Hospital) after their discharge, and therefore, upon the whole, the result of the year's work as regards the cases that have come under treatment may be considered as satisfactory, and 252 have been cared for during the year.

The deaths were all from natural causes, although in one case it was thought well that an inquest should be held in consequence of the death being somewhat sudden. The percentage of deaths upon the total number of Patients under treatment during the year has been 4.30.

The general health of the Patients has been good.

The average daily number of Patients upon the Books of the Hospital was 190, viz., 58 males and 132 females ; and on the 31st of December, 1886, there were 192 Patients, including 1 male and 5 females absent on trial.

The benefits conferred upon the community by the Hospital are not restricted to the care and treatment of the Patients, but a very important service is rendered by training younger members of the profession, who, as Clinical Assistants, have the opportunity of practically studying insanity, and have thereby acquired such valuable experience that several have obtained important appointments in the large County Asylums.

We have the honour to be,

Your Royal Highness, My Lords, Ladies,  
and Gentlemen,

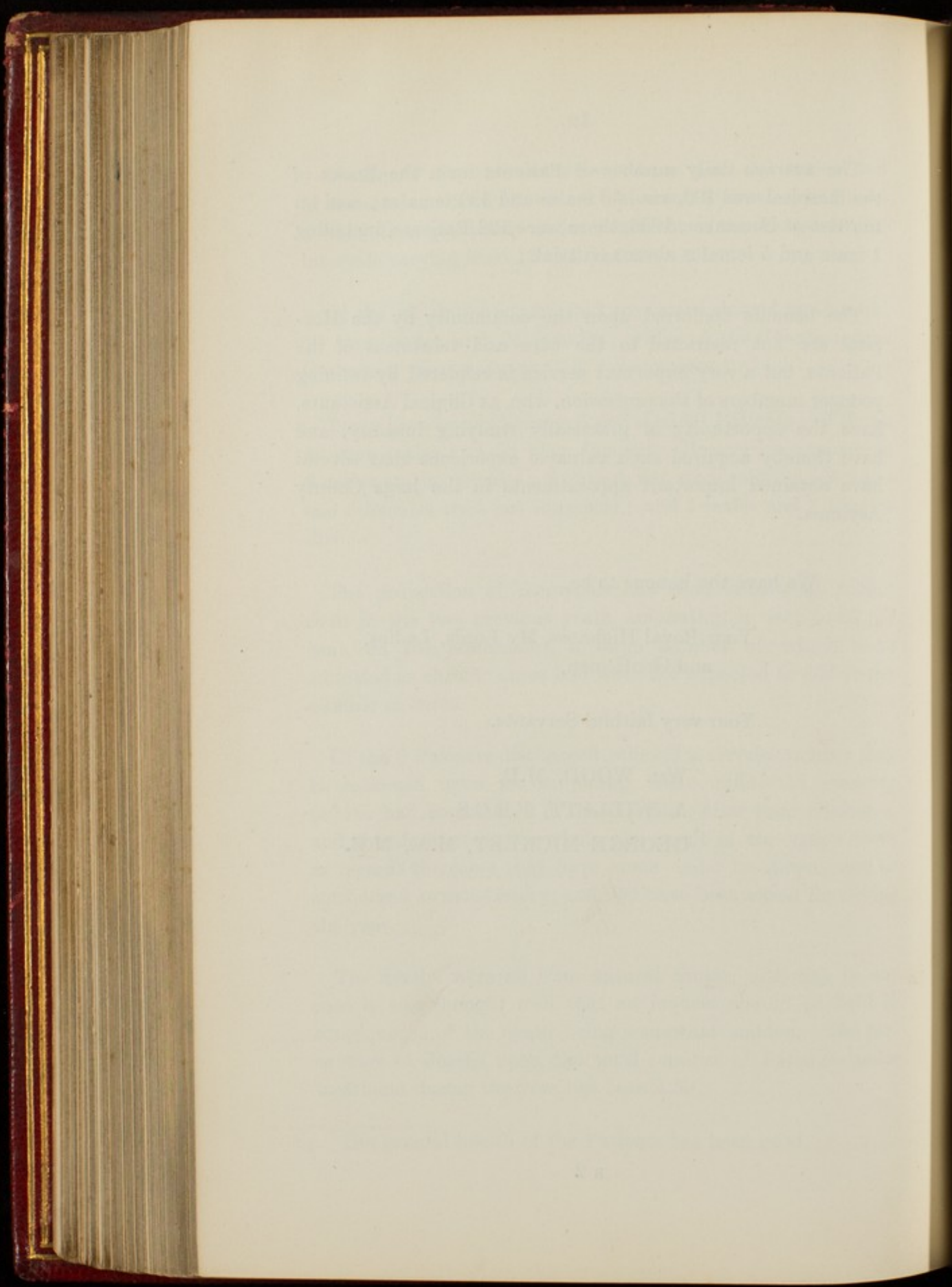
Your very faithful Servants,

WM. WOOD, M.D.

A. WILLETT, F.R.C.S.

GEORGE MICKLEY, M.A., M.B.





N<sup>o</sup>. II.

The ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, and DEATHS,  
during the year 1886.

|                                                                                                          | Males         | Females.        | Total.        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| In the Hospital, January 1st, 1886... ..                                                                 | 61            | 135             | 196           |
|                                                                                                          |               |                 |               |
|                                                                                                          | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
| Admitted for the first time during the year ... ..                                                       | 14            | 29              | 43            |
| Re-admitted during the year                                                                              | 5             | 8               | 13            |
| Total admitted during the Twelve Months ... ..                                                           | 19            | 37              | 56            |
| Total under care during the Twelve Months ... ..                                                         | 80            | 172             | 252           |
|                                                                                                          |               |                 |               |
|                                                                                                          | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
| Discharged or Removed:—                                                                                  |               |                 |               |
| Recovered ... ..                                                                                         | 6             | 22              | 28            |
| Relieved ... ..                                                                                          | 3             | 3               | 6             |
| Not Improved ... ..                                                                                      | 9             | 6               | 15            |
| Died ... ..                                                                                              | 4             | 7               | 11            |
| Total Discharged and Died                                                                                | 22            | 38              | 60            |
| Total Remaining on the Books, January 1st, 1887.<br>(Inclusive of 1 Male and 5 Females absent on trial.) | 58            | 134             | 192           |
| Admitted as Curable... ..                                                                                | 13            | 24              | 37            |
| „ Chronic... ..                                                                                          | 6             | 13              | 19            |
|                                                                                                          | 19            | 37              | 56            |
| Remaining on the Books, January 1st, 1887, as Curable ...                                                | 8             | 29              | 37            |
| „ „ „ „ Chronic ...                                                                                      | 50            | 105             | 155           |
|                                                                                                          | 58            | 134             | 192           |
| Average number resident during 1886 ... ..                                                               | 58            | 132             | 190           |



N<sup>o</sup>. II.

*The DISCHARGES during 1886, according to the returns  
required by the 8 and 9 Vict., c. 100.*

## THE DISCHARGES DURING THE YEAR 1886.

|                              | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Recovered ... ..             | 6             | 22              | 28            |
| Relieved or otherwise ... .. | 3             | 3               | 6             |
| Not improved... ..           | 9             | 6               | 15            |
| Died ... ..                  | 4             | 7               | 11            |
| Total ... ..                 | 22            | 38              | 60            |

N<sup>o</sup>. III.

## MONTHLY ADMISSIONS, RECOVERIES, and DEATHS

*for the year 1886.*

| MONTH.       | ADMITTED.     |                |               | DISCHARGED<br>RECOVERED. |                 |               | DIED.         |                 |               |
|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
|              | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females</i> | <i>Total.</i> | <i>Males.</i>            | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
| January ...  | 2             | 6              | 8             | 1                        | 2               | 3             | —             | 1               | 1             |
| February ... | 2             | 2              | 4             | 1                        | 2               | 3             | —             | —               | —             |
| March ...    | 1             | 3              | 4             | —                        | 2               | 2             | —             | 1               | 1             |
| April ... .. | 1             | 3              | 4             | 1                        | 3               | 4             | 1             | —               | 1             |
| May ... ..   | 1             | 2              | 3             | —                        | —               | —             | 1             | —               | 1             |
| June ... ..  | 2             | 1              | 3             | 1                        | 1               | 2             | —             | —               | —             |
| July ... ..  | 1             | 2              | 3             | —                        | 4               | 4             | —             | 2               | 2             |
| August ...   | —             | 1              | 1             | 1                        | 2               | 3             | —             | —               | —             |
| September... | 1             | 5              | 6             | —                        | 2               | 2             | —             | —               | —             |
| October ...  | 2             | 5              | 7             | —                        | 2               | 2             | 1             | 1               | 2             |
| November...  | 1             | 1              | 2             | —                        | —               | —             | —             | 2               | 2             |
| December ... | 5             | 6              | 11            | 1                        | 2               | 3             | 1             | —               | 1             |
| Total ...    | 19            | 37             | 56            | 6                        | 22              | 28            | 4             | 7               | 11            |



N<sup>o</sup>. IV.TABLE SHOWING THE LENGTH *of* RESIDENCE *of the*  
DISCHARGES *of* 1886.

| TIME<br>IN THE<br>HOSPITAL. | RECOVERED.    |                 |               | DIED.         |                 |               | RELIEVED<br>OR OTHERWISE. |                 |               |
|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                             | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> | <i>Males.</i>             | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
| Under 4 Weeks               | —             | —               | —             | —             | 1               | 1             | 1                         | —               | 1             |
| „ 2 Months                  | 1             | —               | 1             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | 1               | 1             |
| „ 3 „                       | 1             | 2               | 3             | —             | —               | —             | 2                         | —               | 2             |
| „ 4 „                       | —             | —               | —             | —             | —               | —             | 1                         | —               | 1             |
| „ 5 „                       | —             | —               | —             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | 1               | 1             |
| „ 6 „                       | 1             | 4               | 5             | —             | —               | —             | 1                         | 1               | 2             |
| „ 7 „                       | 1             | —               | 1             | —             | —               | —             | 2                         | —               | 2             |
| „ 8 „                       | 1             | 4               | 5             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | —               | —             |
| „ 9 „                       | —             | 5               | 5             | —             | —               | —             | 2                         | —               | 2             |
| „ 10 „                      | —             | 1               | 1             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | 1               | 1             |
| „ 11 „                      | —             | 1               | 1             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | —               | —             |
| „ 1 Year                    | —             | —               | —             | —             | 1               | 1             | 1                         | 1               | 2             |
| „ 2 „                       | —             | 3               | 3             | 2             | —               | 2             | 2                         | 3               | 5             |
| „ 3 „                       | 1             | 1               | 2             | —             | 1               | 1             | —                         | —               | —             |
| „ 6 „                       | —             | 1               | 1             | —             | 1               | 1             | —                         | —               | —             |
| „ 11 „                      | —             | —               | —             | —             | 1               | 1             | —                         | —               | —             |
| „ 14 „                      | —             | —               | —             | —             | —               | —             | —                         | 1               | 1             |
| „ 17 „                      | —             | —               | —             | 1             | —               | 1             | —                         | —               | —             |
| „ 30 „                      | —             | —               | —             | —             | 1               | 1             | —                         | —               | —             |
| „ 36 „                      | —             | —               | —             | 1             | —               | 1             | —                         | —               | —             |
| „ 52 „                      | —             | —               | —             | —             | 1               | 1             | —                         | —               | —             |
| Total ...                   | 6             | 22              | 28            | 4             | 7               | 11            | 12                        | 9               | 21            |

N<sup>o</sup>. V.DOMESTIC CONDITIONS *of* ADMISSIONS *for* 1886.

|                 | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|-----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| Single ... ..   | 9             | 23             | 32            |
| Married... ..   | 10            | 14             | 24            |
| Widowed. ... .. | —             | —              | —             |
| Total ... ..    | 19            | 37             | 56            |

N<sup>o</sup>. VI.HEREDITARY PREDISPOSITION *of* ADMISSIONS *in* 1886.

|                       | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Hereditary ... ..     | 4             | 17              | 21            |
| Not Hereditary ... .. | 15            | 20              | 35            |
| Total ... ..          | 19            | 37              | 56            |



N<sup>o</sup>. VII.

TABLE showing the AGES of the ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, and DEATHS of those admitted during the year 1886.

| AGES.               | THE ADMISSIONS. |          |        | THE DISCHARGES. |          |        |                        |          |        | THE DEATHS. |          |        |
|---------------------|-----------------|----------|--------|-----------------|----------|--------|------------------------|----------|--------|-------------|----------|--------|
|                     |                 |          |        | Recovered.      |          |        | Relieved or otherwise. |          |        |             |          |        |
|                     | Males.          | Females. | Total. | Males.          | Females. | Total. | Males.                 | Females. | Total. | Males.      | Females. | Total. |
| From 16 to 20 years | 3               | 1        | 4      | 1               | 2        | 3      | 1                      | —        | 1      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 21 „ 25 „         | 4               | 4        | 8      | 2               | 3        | 5      | 3                      | 3        | 6      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 26 „ 30 „         | 2               | 6        | 8      | —               | 2        | 2      | 3                      | 3        | 6      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 31 „ 35 „         | 1               | 6        | 7      | —               | 3        | 3      | 2                      | 1        | 3      | —           | 1        | 1      |
| „ 36 „ 40 „         | 3               | 4        | 7      | 1               | 6        | 7      | 2                      | —        | 2      | 1           | —        | 1      |
| „ 41 „ 45 „         | 2               | 6        | 8      | 1               | 2        | 3      | 1                      | —        | 1      | 1           | 1        | 2      |
| „ 46 „ 50 „         | 1               | 5        | 6      | —               | 2        | 2      | —                      | 1        | 1      | —           | 1        | 1      |
| „ 51 „ 55 „         | —               | 4        | 4      | —               | 1        | 1      | —                      | —        | —      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 56 „ 60 „         | 1               | —        | 1      | —               | 1        | 1      | —                      | —        | —      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 61 „ 65 „         | —               | —        | —      | —               | —        | —      | —                      | 1        | 1      | 1           | 1        | 2      |
| „ 66 „ 70 „         | 2               | 1        | 3      | 1               | —        | 1      | —                      | 2        | 2      | —           | —        | —      |
| „ 81 „ 85 „         | —               | —        | —      | —               | —        | —      | —                      | —        | —      | —           | 1        | 1      |
| „ 86 „ 90 „         | —               | —        | —      | —               | —        | —      | —                      | —        | —      | —           | 2        | 2      |
| „ 91 „ 95 „         | —               | —        | —      | —               | —        | —      | —                      | —        | —      | 1           | —        | 1      |
| Total ...           | 19              | 37       | 56     | 6               | 22       | 28     | 12                     | 11       | 23     | 4           | 7        | 11     |





N<sup>o</sup>. XII.  
SHOWING *the* CAUSES of DEATH *during the year* 1886.

| CAUSE OF DEATH.                      | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| <b>Cerebral or Spinal Diseases:—</b> |               |                 |               |
| 1. Apoplexy ... ..                   | —             | 1               | 1             |
| 2. Melancholia ... ..                | 1             | —               | 1             |
| <b>Thoracic Diseases:—</b>           |               |                 |               |
| 1. Congestion of Lung ... ..         | —             | 1               | 1             |
| 2. Hæmorrhage into Lung ...          | —             | 1               | 1             |
| 3. Pneumonia and Bronchitis...       | 1             | —               | 1             |
| <b>General Diseases:—</b>            |               |                 |               |
| 1. Anæmia ... ..                     | —             | 1               | 1             |
| 2. Asthenia ... ..                   | 1             | —               | 1             |
| 3. Senile Decay ... ..               | 1             | 3               | 4             |
| Total ... ..                         | 4             | 7               | 11            |

3.

4.

THE JOURNAL

OF THE

REPORTS

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS

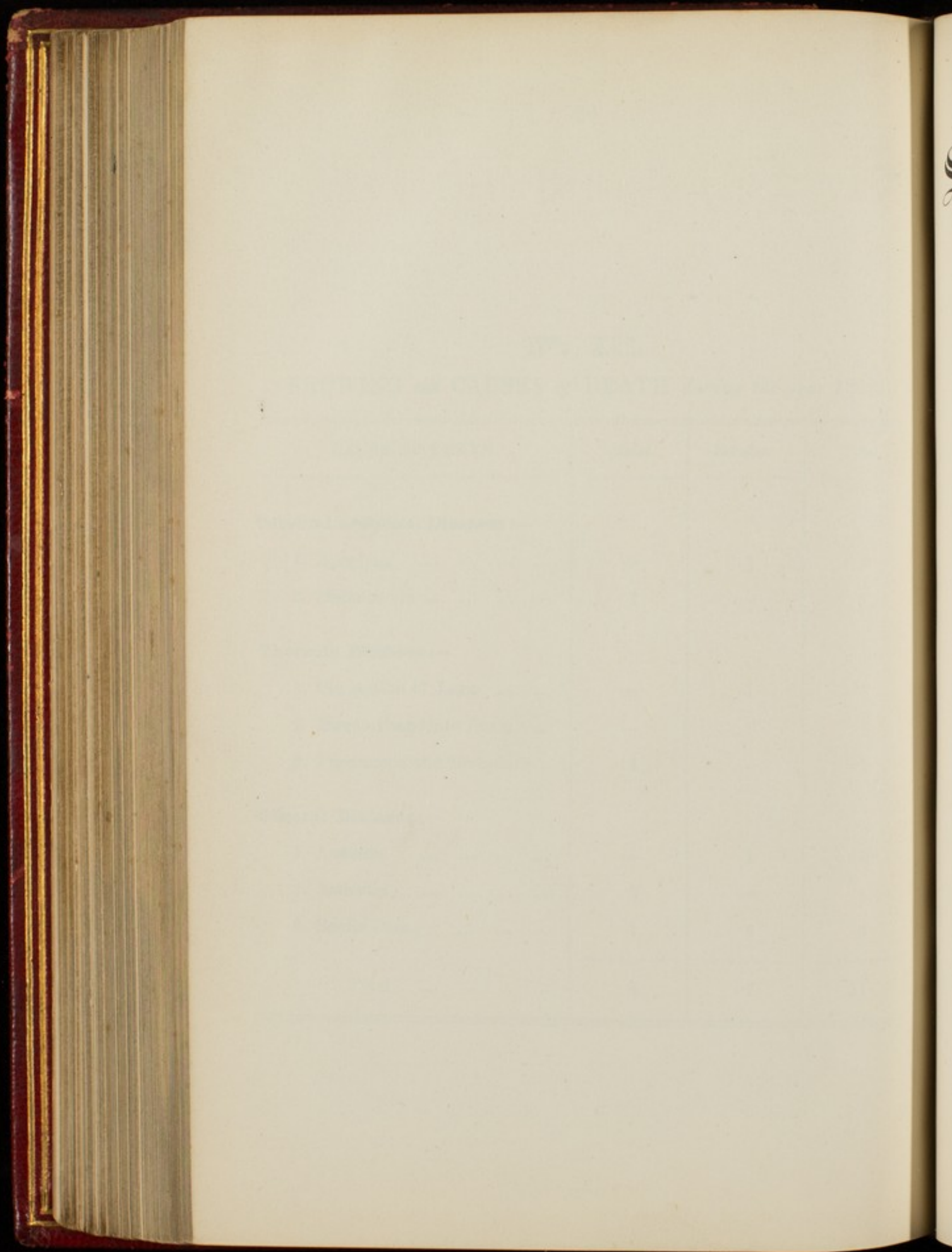
OF THE

LAND OFFICE

FOR THE YEAR

1864





# St. Luke's Hospital.

Established A.D. 1751.

---

## REPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

1887.

---

London :

—  
1888.



Journal of the

Board of

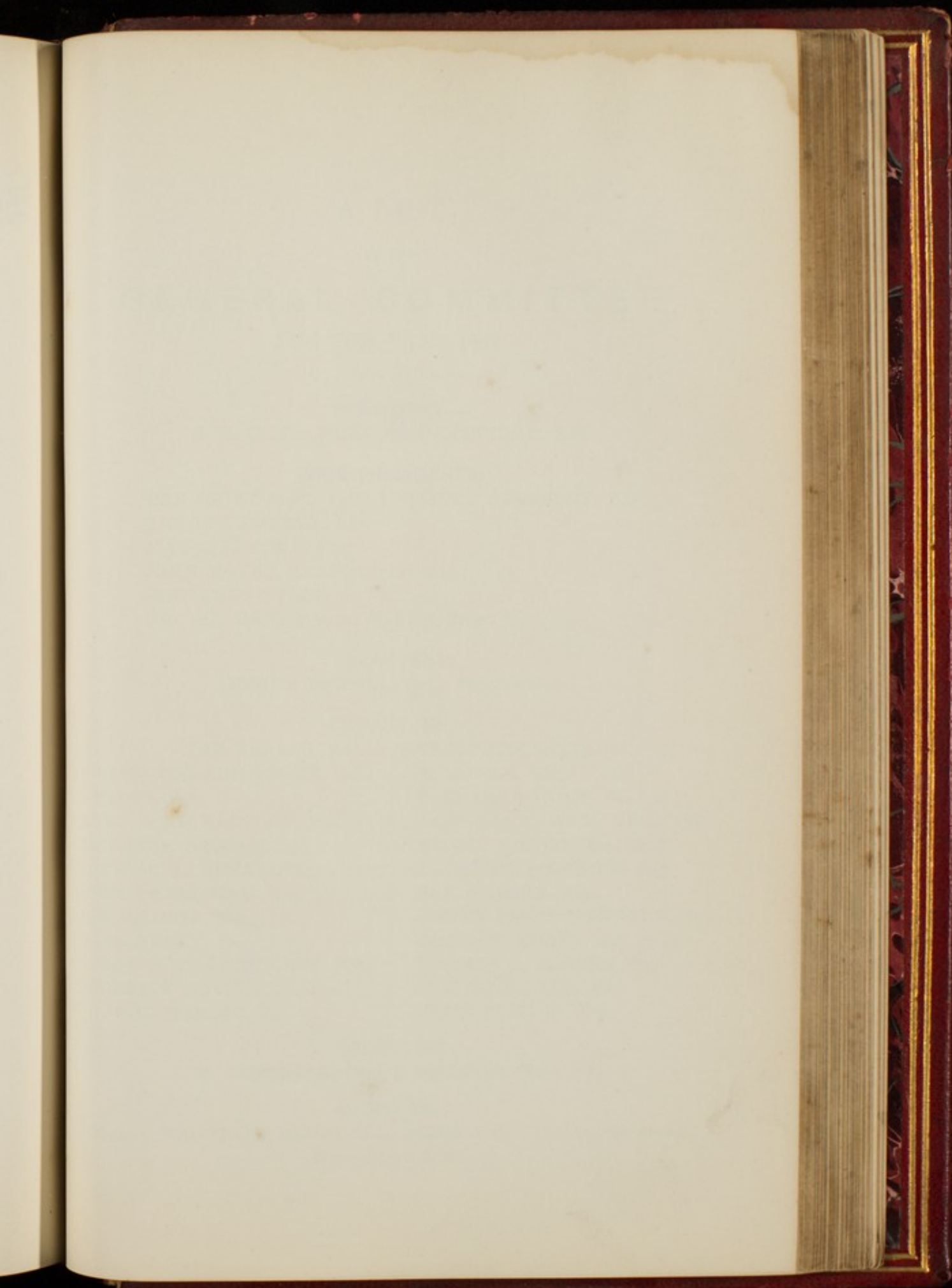
REPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

1887

1887

1887





RICH  
W. B  
HEN  
FRED  
ROBI  
HEN  
JOHN  
ROGI  
GEO  
FRED  
E. H

M

ESTABLISHMENT  
HOSPITAL  
ST. LUKE  
A LIST  
OF THE  
GENERAL COMMITTEE  
FOR THE YEAR 1888.

---

PRESIDENT.

H. R. H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT EVERSLEY, P.C.

ARTHUR POWELL, Esq.

J. D. ALLCROFT, Esq.

JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, Esq.

SIR JAMES TYLER.

GEN. SIR HENRY P. DE BATHE, BART.

TREASURER.

ARTHUR POWELL, Esq., *Vice-President.*

COMMITTEE.

THE TREASURER AND VICE-PRESIDENTS.

RICHARD EDWARD ARDEN, Esq.

W. BAIRD, Esq.

HENRY FORD BARCLAY, Esq.

FREDERICK BARRON, Esq.

ROBERT C. L. BEVAN, Esq.

HENRY CHURCHILL, Esq.

JOHN DEACON, Esq.

ROGER EYKYN, Esq.

GEORGE ARTHUR FULLER, Esq.

FREDERICK HOVENDEN, Esq.

E. H. HODGKINSON, Esq.

E. HOMAN, Esq.

F. SEAGER HUNT, Esq. M.P.

LIEUT.-GEN. A. W. H. MEYRICK.

HENRY MONRO, Esq., M.D.

J. LYSTER O'BEIRNE, Esq.

A. C. POWELL, Esq.

HENRY SMITH POWNALL, Esq.

RICHARD QUAIN, Esq., M.D.

THOMAS A. ROGERS, Esq.

J. M. TEESDALE, Esq.

FRANCIS WIGG, Esq.

SOLICITOR.

J. M. TEESDALE, Esq., 6, Frederick's Place, E.C.

AUDITORS.

MESSERS. WAGSTAFF BLUNDELL, BIGGS & Co., 12, Delahay Street,  
Westminster, S.W.



ESTABLISHMENT  
OF  
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL  
FOR  
LUNATICS,

1888.

HONORARY CONSULTING PHYSICIAN.

HENRY MONRO, M.D., F.R.C.P., 14, *Upper Wimpole Street, W.*

PHYSICIAN.

WILLIAM WOOD, M.D., F.R.C.P., 99, *Harley Street, W.*

SURGEON.

ALFRED WILLET, F.R.C.S., 36, *Wimpole Street, W.*

CHAPLAIN.

THE REV. GEORGE SMITH.

RESIDENT MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

GEORGE MICKLEY, M.A., M.B.

SECRETARY.

PERCY de BATHE, M.A.

STEWARD.

THOMAS GLOVER.

MATRON.

Miss BEATRICE ELIZABETH STERNE.

A LIST OF THE GOVERNORS  
OF  
St. Luke's Hospital for Lunatics.

PRESIDENT.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT EVERSLEY, P.C.

ARTHUR POWELL, ESQ.

J. D. ALLCROFT, ESQ.

JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, ESQ.

SIR JAMES TYLER.

GENERAL SIR HENRY P. DE BATHE, BART.

TREASURER.

ARTHUR POWELL, ESQ. (VICE-PRESIDENT).

~~~~~  
Those marked (C) are on the Committee.

A.

- 1862 Allcroft, J. D., Esq., 108, *Lancaster Gate* (a Vice-President), (C.)
1845 Arden, Richard E., Esq., *East Burnham House, Bucks.* and *Principal's Chambers, 1, Clifford's Inn, E.C.*, (C.)
1862 Aston, George Henry, Esq.
1883 Alston, Henry D., Esq., 18, *Sidney-square, Commercial-road, E.*

B.

- 1850 BANK OF ENGLAND, The Governor and Company of the.
 1820 Bacon, Huntley, Esq.
 1860 Baird, Walter, Esq., 1, *Swain's-lane, Highgate Rise, N.* (C.)
 1862 Banbury, William, Esq., 77, *Lombard-street.*
 1851 Barclay, Henry Ford, Esq., *Monkhams, Woodford,* (C.)
 1860 Barclay, Hugh Gurney, Esq. *ditto*
 1860 Barclay, Miss Edith R. *ditto*
 1862 Barclay, Jos. Gurney, Esq., 54, *Lombard-street.*
 1861 Barron, Frederick, Esq., *Bush-lane, Cannon-street,* (C.)
 1874 Bedford, Edwin, Esq., 17, *Ladbroke-terrace, W.*
 1851 Bevan, Robert C. L., Esq., 54, *Lombard-street,* (C.)
 1870 Bischoffsheim, H. L., Esq., *Founders'-court, E.C.*
 1866 Bishop, Mrs., 51, *Great Cumberland-place, W.*
 1860 BLACHFORD, Lord, G.C.M.G., *Blachford, Devon.*
 1862 Booty, John Gillam, Esq.
 1850 Bradney, Rev. John Hopkins, M.A.
 1872 Brownjohn, Walter John, Esq.
 1851 Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, Bart., *Brick-lane, Spitalfields.*

C.

- 1864 Cazenove, Henry, Esq., 52, *Threadneedle-street.*
 1870 COTTENHAM, The Right Hon. the Earl of, *Tandridge-court, Godstone.*
 1870 COWPER, The Right Hon. the Earl of, K.G., *Panshanger Park, Hertford.*
 1861 C.ake, The Rev. E. N., 45, *Warrior-square, Hastings.*
 1878 Churchill, Henry, Esq., *Fernwood, Clapham-common, S.W.,* (C.)
 1878 Craven, Robert Martin, Esq., M.R.C.S., 14, *Albion-street, Hull.*
 1880 Clothworkers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.
 1881 Corsan, Miss Louisa.

D.

- 1811 Deacon, James H., Esq.
 1851 de Bathe, Bart., General Sir Henry Percival, 103, *Victoria-street, S.W.*
and Hollandsfield, Chichester (a Vice-President), (C.)
 1873 Dobree, Bonamy, Esq., 6, *Tokenhouse-yard, E.C.*
 1859 Drapers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.
 1860 Durrant, Richard, Jun., Esq., 11, *Cophall-court, Throgmorton-street.*
 1878 Deacon, John, Esq., *Mabledon, Tonbridge,* (C.)
 1880 DERBY, The Right Hon. the Earl of, K.G., 23, *St. James's-square, S.W.*

E.

- 1807 EVERSLEY, The Right Hon. Viscount, 114, *Eaton Square*, (a Vice-President, (C.)
 1865 Eykyn, Roger, Esq., 13, *Upper Grosvenor-street*, (C.)

F.

- 1859 Fishmongers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.
 1861 Flowers, Mrs.
 1818 Francis, Thomas Charles, Esq.
 1862 Fuller, George Arthur, Esq., 77, *Lombard-street*, (C.)
 1886 Fanning, William Atmar, Esq., 23, *Old Broad-street*, (E.C.)

G.

- 1858 Gay, George, Esq.
 1862 Godman, Captain Temple, *5th Dragoon Guards*.
 1866 Godman, Frederick Du Cane, Esq., 10, *Chandos-street, Cavendish-square*.
 1868 Goldsmiths, The Prime Warden of the Worshipful Company of
 1870 Goodman, Samuel Robert, Esq., 12, *Goldsmid-road, Brighton*.
 1868 Grocers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.
 1879 Gibbings, Miss, *Eatington, Stratford-on-Avon*.
 1887 Grimthorpe, Lord, 33, *Queen Anne-street*, (W.)

H.

- 1851 Hanbury, Robert, Esq., *Brewery, Brick-lane, Spitalfields*.
 1869 Healey, E. C., Esq., 163, *Strand*.
 1822 Heathcote, John Moyer, Esq., *Connington Castle, Peterborough* (a Vice-President), (C.)
 1851 Heathcote, John Moyer, Jun., Esq., *Connington Castle, Peterborough*.
 1837 Heathcote, Rev. George, M.A., 5, *Arlington-street, S.W.*
 1867 Hillman, Charles, Esq., *Lewes*.
 1858 Hoare, Sir Henry Ainslie, Bart., *Stourhead, Wilts*.
 1826 Hoffman, Augustus Frederick, Esq.
 1863 Holford, Robert Stainer, Esq., *Dorchester House, Park-lane*.
 1850 Hopkins, John, Esq., *Tidmarsh House, near Pangbourne, Berks*.
 1838 Hornby, Mrs., 56, *Portland-place*.
 1868 Hunter, Mark William, Esq., *Pelhurst, Ryde*.
 1879 Hambro, E. J., Esq., 70, *Old Broad-street, E.C.*
 1880 Homan, E., Esq., *Friern Watch, Finchley*, (C.)
 1853 Hunt, Mrs., *Grosvenor House, Shooter's Hill-road, Blackheath*.
 1881 Hovenden, Frederick, Esq., *Glenlea, Thurlow Park-road, West Dulwich*, (C.)

- 1882 Huth, Edward, Esq., 12, *Tokenhouse-yard, E.C.*
 1884 Hunt, Frederick Seager, Esq. M.P., 7, *Cromwell-road, S.W., (C.)*
 1885 Hodgkinson, Edmund Hugh, Esq., 46, *Wimpole-street, W. (C.)*

J.

- 1860 Johnson, David, Esq., *Dunster House, Mincing-lane.*

K.

- 1860 Kemp, John, Esq., 12, *North-street, Brighton.*
 1864 Kinahan, John, Esq., 8, *Great Windmill-street.*
 1880 Kelland, W. H., Esq.
 1883 Knight, Francis, Esq., *Lloyd's, E.C.*

L.

- 1862 Loxley, John, Esq., 80, *Cheapside.*
 1861 Lloyd, Lewis, Esq., *West Wickham, Beckenham, Kent.*
 1882 Lancaster, Benjamin, Esq., *Sunnyside, Bournemouth.*

M.

- 1851 Martineau, John, Esq., *Park-corner, Heckfield, Winchfield.*
 1859 Merchant Taylors, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.
 1859 Mercers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.
 1873 Meyrick, Lt.-Gen. A. W. H., *St. Margaret's Mansions, Victoria-street, S.W., (C.)*
 1860 Morton, John Thomas, Esq., 167, *Leadenhall street.*
 1875 Mulley, W. R., Esq., *Sussex-villa, Streatham.*
 1875 Murfin, T. H. Esq., *Great Staughton, St. Neot's, Hunts.*
 1880 Marson, Thomas F., Esq., 1, *Southwark Bridge-road, S.E.*
 1882 Mocatta, F. D., Esq., 9, *Connaught-place, W.*
 1882 Monro, Henry, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 14, *Upper Wimpole-street, W., (C.)*
 1883 Mocatta, A. de Mattos, Esq., M.A., 47, *Gloucester-square, W.*

N.

- 1828 Nicholl, Rev. John Richard, M.A., *Streatham Rectory, Surrey.*
 1828 Nicholl, Charrington, Esq., *Colchester, Essex.*
 1828 Nicholl, Harry, Esq., *Lewisham, Kent.*
 1858 Noble John, Esq., 50, *Westbourne-terrace, and Park Place, Henley-on-Thames.*

O.

- 1861 O'Beirne, Jas. Lyster, Esq., *Reform Club, Pall Mall, (C.)*
 1829 Orlebar, William Augustus, Esq., *Hindwick Hall, near Wellingborough.*

P.

- 1861 Peel, Miss Octavia.
 1860 Peek, Sir Henry William, Bart, M.P., *Wimbledon House, S.W.*
 1860 Phillips, Sir G. R., Bart., 12, *Hill-street, Berkeley-square.*
 1873 Philp, Captain Francis Lamb, *Scots Greys.*
 1876 Parnell, Gervas, Esq., *Fetcham, near Leatherhead.*
 1855 Potter, Thomas, Esq., 44, *South Moulton-street.*
 1839 Powell, Arthur, Esq., *Milton Heath, Dorking* (a Vice-President, (C),
 (Treasurer).
 1866 Pownall, Henry Smith, Esq., 9, *Staples Inn, W.C., (C.)*
 1861 Prodgers, The Rev. Edwin. *Ayott, Wellwyn.*
 1877 Patrick, John Thomas Agnew, Esq., 2, *Clephane-road, Canonbury, N.*
 1877 Porter, David Kennedy, Esq., 14, *Leadenhall-street, E.C.*
 1887 Powell, Arthur Crofis, Esq., *Glass Works, Whitefriars, (C.)*

Q.

- 1880 Quain, Richard, Esq., M.D., 67, *Harley-street, W. (C.)*

R.

- 1875 RADNOR, The Right Hon. the Earl of, *Longford Castle, Salisbury.*
 1870 Reid, Peter, Esq., 30, *Norfolk-street, Park-lane, W.*
 1864 Reynardson, Rev. G. B., *Eastling, Faversham.*
 1832 Robinson, George, Esq., 59, *Strand.*
 1850 Rogers, Thomas Arnold, Esq., 23, *Endsleigh-street, Tavistock-square, (C.)*

S.

- 1844 Seear, James William, Esq., 384, *Kingsland-road.*
 1862 Sills, Francis John, Esq., 46, *Southbrook-road, Burnt Ash-lane, Lee.*
 1829 Smith, George Chamberlain, Esq.
 1830 Smith, Sebastian. Esq.
 1858 Smith, Oswald Augustus, Esq., 53, *Rutland-gate, Kensington.*
 1858 Smith, Eric Carrington, Esq., 1, *Lombard-Street.*
 1859 Smith, Robert, Esq., 1, *Lombard-street.*

- 1865 Spence, Edward Robert, Esq., *Hertford*.
 1863 Sterry, Henry, Esq.
 1879 Seager, Miss Emma, *Westcott, Dorking*.
 1881 Scott, Thomas, Esq., *Nevill-park, Tunbridge Wells*.

T.

- 1869 Titt, C. P., Esq., 12, *Old Jewry Chambers*.
 1839 Trimmer, James Thomas, Esq., 25, *Portland-place, Brighton*.
 1858 Tyler, Sir James, *Pine House, Holloway* (a Vice-President), (C.)
 1883 Tyerman, George Thomas Esq., 4, *East India-avenue, E.C.*
 1884 Thurlow, Major Edward Hovell, *Shaw House, Newbury*.
 1884 Thurlow, Major Ernest Hovell, *Woodlands, Fountain-road, South Norwood*.
 1885 Teesdale, John Marmaduke, Esq., 6, *Frederick's-place, Old Jewry*, (C).

W.

- 1873 Wallace, Sir Richard, Bart., M.P., *Hertford-house, Manchester-square, W.*
 1852 Warburton, Miss.
 1867 Warren, John, Esq., 19, *Aldermanbury, E.C.*
 1860 Watts, Henry, Esq.
 1851 West, Francis George, Esq., *Horham Hall, Thaxted, Essex*.
 1826 Weyland, Richard, Esq., *Woodeaton, near Oxford*.
 1875 Whitbread, Samuel, Esq., M.P., 10, *Ennismore-gardens, S.W.*
 1862 White, Henry John, Esq., 15, *Lombard-street*.
 1866 White, Nathaniel, Esq., *Woodside, Wooton, Isle of Wight*.
 1851 Wigg, Francis, Esq., 62, *Cleveland-square, (C.)*
 1863 Winn, William, Esq., 6 *Mercer's-terrace, Limehouse*.
 1845 Wright, Rev. John, M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A.
 1878 Watson, John Williams, 2 & 3, *Water-lane, Tower-street, E.C.*
 1882 Wickham, Mrs. Sophia Emma, *Binstead Wyck, Alton, Hants*.

••Any inaccuracies in the above List will be corrected on notice of the same being given to the Secretary, at the Hospital, Old Street, London, E.C.

REPORT
OF THE
GENERAL COMMITTEE OF GOVERNORS
OF
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL,
FOR THE YEAR 1887.

To the Governors of St. Luke's Hospital.

Your Committee submit their Report for the Year 1887.

The Painting of the Hospital internally may now be said to be completed, though, of course, in such a large building, cut up as it is into so great a number of separate rooms, there is necessarily something to be done year by year as occasion arises.

The Drainage of the Hospital, which had been reported to be very defective, if not actually dangerous, has been entirely reconstructed on the most modern and approved sanitary principles, at a cost of upwards of £520.

The Hospital may now be said to be in an excellent sanitary condition, a fact which is of the highest importance in the maintaining of such a large number of inmates in good bodily health.

The Lower Male airing Court has been entirely covered with tar paving, and a permanent Tennis Court laid down in its centre, for the use of the male patients; its former condition

was most unsatisfactory, from the fact of the gravel being worn badly, and it being necessary to stop the patients exercising in wet weather. Except in actual rain the Patients can now obtain exercise, and immediately after the rainfall has ceased.

The attention of your Committee having been directed to the state of the Steam Cooking Kitchen, which was so small and inconveniently built, that steam had to be turned off some time before it could be entered with comfort for the purpose of removing the food, and moreover the roof had given way and become dangerous, they issued instructions for the architect to prepare plans for a structure more suitable in all respects for its work. This was done, and a larger Steam Kitchen has been erected, on the old site, of white glazed brick, which has greatly facilitated the work in the kitchen, and there is a decided improvement in the cooking. All the old fittings were used with the exception of one of James Slater & Co.'s Steam Chests for Fish and Potatoes, which has so far done its work well.

During the year new carpets have been laid down on the male side with Linoleum parquet side fittings, which are kept polished, and greatly add to the comfort and appearance of the wards.

The general repairs have been continued and your Committee are able to report that the condition of the Hospital, as a whole, is decidedly satisfactory, and may be said to be improving from year to year.

Through the kindness of SIR JAMES TYLER, a Vice-President, a full-sized Broadwood Grand Piano has been obtained, at a small cost, for Special Entertainments.

The Rev. T. C. WEBSTER having been preferred to the Lord Chancellor's living of Rettendon, Essex, has resigned the office of Chaplain, which he has held for 16 years, and has been succeeded by the Rev. GEORGE SMITH.

The Chaplain reports that the weekly attendance of Patients at Chapel during the year has averaged 107·48 males and 92 females ; and that during the same period the number of special Visitations of Patients has been 162.

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered in the Chapel of the Hospital 10 times during the year.

Contracts for the undermentioned Provisions were entered into as follows :—

	From 1st April to 30th Sept., 1887.	From 1st Oct., 1887, to 31st March, 1888.
Meat, per stone of 8 lbs. ...	4 8	4 4
Bread, per cwt. ...	9 9	9 4

From 1st July, 1887, to 30th June, 1888, Milk, per gallon, 8½d.

" " " " Potatoes, per ton, £5.

Your Committee have also to report that between the 1st of January and the 31st December, 1887, there have been received into the Hospital 47 Patients deemed curable, and discharged, 37, viz.:—cured, 21 ; uncured, 5 ; relieved, 4 ; at request of friends, 6 ; and friends not complying with the rules, 1 ; two females have died.

During the same period there have been admitted 4 Patients uncured or deemed incurable, and discharged, 9, viz.:—cured, 3 ; at request of friends, 5 ; and as unfit, 1 ; three females have died.

Since the 30th July, 1751, the day on which the Hospital was first opened for the reception of Patients, and up to the 31st December, 1887 inclusive, 23,424 Patients have been admitted into the Hospital, viz. :—

22,117	Patients deemed curable on their admission.
1,297	" " Uncured or deemed incurable on ditto.
10	" " Admitted from time to time under an Annuity Deed (dated June 11th, 1789), of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq.

23,424

The average daily number on the Books of the Hospital throughout the year has been 193.

Your Committee record with regret the deaths of the following Governors :—

The Right Hon. LORD WOLVERTON, a Vice-President, CHARLES FEW, Esq., for nearly 30 years a Governor of this Hospital, and J. W. WATSON, Esq.

The total number of Discharges since the opening of the Hospital are classified as follows :—

CAUSES OF DISCHARGE.	The Curable Patients.	The Chronic and Uncured Patients.	The Whittbread Patients.	Total.
Cured	10030	97	...	10127
Uncured	7296	73	...	7369
As Idiots, Diseased, or Unfit	2060	26	...	2086
Upon trial	4	42	...	46
By desire of Friends	850	275	..	1125
From having (after admission) appeared to have been with Child at the time of admission	67	...	...	67
Having proved to have been Insane more than Twelve Calendar Months before admission	14	...	...	14
Friends not conforming with the Rules...	66	42	...	108
Having been found, in point of circumstances, improper objects for this Charity	2	42	...	44
Having been found to have been previously discharged Uncured from another Hospital for Lunatics	5	...	...	5
From not being Lunatics	4	...	...	4
By order of the Committee, being Paupers	5	...	...	5
Died	1666	557	9	2232
Remaining on the Books of the Hospital on the 31st December, 1887... ..	39	152	1	192
TOTAL	22108	1306	10	23424

Your Committee recommend as follows:—

That H. R. H. the DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G., be re-elected the President.

That the Right Hon. VISCOUNT EVERSLEY, ARTHUR POWELL, Esq., J. D. ALLCROFT, Esq., JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, Esq., and Sir JAMES TYLER, be re-elected Vice-Presidents.

That General SIR HENRY P. DE BATHE, Bart., be elected a Vice-President.

That ARTHUR POWELL, Esq., Vice-President, be re-elected the Treasurer.

That Messrs. FULLER & Co., be re-appointed the Bankers.

That JOHN MARMADUKE TEESDALE, Esq., be re-appointed the Solicitor.

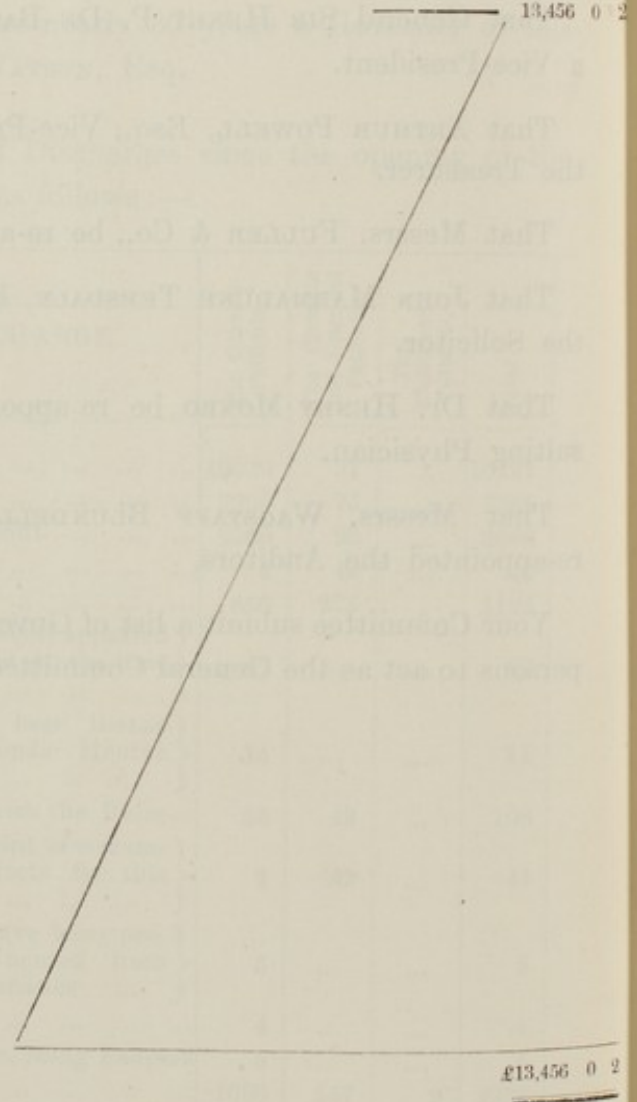
That Dr. HENRY MONRO be re-appointed Honorary Consulting Physician.

That Messrs. WAGSTAFF BLUNDELL, BIGGS & Co., be re-appointed the Auditors.

Your Committee submit a list of Governors as fit and proper persons to act as the General Committee for the year ensuing.

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
For the year ending

Dr.	REVENUE.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
To Dividends on Stock	...	4,994 0 2	
" Board of Patients	...	8,084 18 0	
" Donations, &c.	...	226 15 0	
" Annual Subscriptions	...	155 3 0	
" Rent, Dyer and Jackson	...	30 0 0	
" Receipts for Damage by Patients	...	7 8 0	
" Miscellaneous Receipts	...	7 16 0	
		13,456 0 2	



£13,456 0 2

ARTHUR POWELL, Esq., TREASURER.
 31st December, 1887.

	EXPENDITURE.	Cr.
House Expenses, viz.—		
Butcher's Meat	1,350 2 1	
Extract of Meat	24 13 6	
Oatmeal, Flour, and Arrowroot	27 13 3	
Bread	305 13 8	
Fish and Poultry	173 2 8	
Potatoes and Vegetables	271 17 8	
Butter	348 1 8	
Cheese	90 11 2	
Eggs	175 12 10	
Bacon	150 7 6	
Milk	261 0 3	
Beer, Ale, and Porter	593 6 0	
Wines and Spirits	266 4 0	
Tea	141 4 8	
Sugar	83 14 5	
Coffee and Cocoa	120 3 5	
Rice	16 17 2	
Candles	3 14 6	
Soap	85 8 0	
Oilmen's Sundries	158 12 3	
Brooms and Brushes	35 15 2	
Crockery and Glass	71 3 8	
Bedding, Linen, &c.	92 0 5	
Furniture and Repairs	392 13 0	
Coals	405 19 0	
Coke and Wood	61 9 0	
Gardening	60 15 6	
Amusement of Patients	65 8 4	
Miscellaneous Disbursements	259 0 7	
		6,101 5 4
Salaries and Wages		2,967 5 11
Improvements and Repairs		1,391 11 6
Rents, Rates, Taxes and Gas—		
Rent	223 6 8	
Rates and Taxes	489 5 6	
Gas	319 11 8	
		1,032 3 10
Medicines, &c.		98 2 6
Printing, Stationery, Advertising and Postage		194 16 3
Books, Periodicals, &c.		48 6 8
Auditors' Fees, Law Costs, &c.		11 11 0
		11,845 3 0
Excess of Revenue over Expenditure		1,610 17 2
		£13,456 0 2

We have Examined the above Statement with the Books and Vouchers, and find the same correct.

WAGSTAFF BLUNDELL, BIGGS & Co.,
Chartered Accountants.

12, Delahay Street, S.W.

DONATIONS.

	£	s.	d.
Lord Grimthorpe	100	0	0
W. Hill, Esq. (Deceased)	90	0	0
Arthur Crofts Powell, Esq.	31	10	0
J. Seligman, Esq.	5	5	0
	<hr/>		
	£226	15	0
	<hr/>		

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

	£	s.	d.
Messrs. Whitbread's Rent Charge for 1887	105	0	0
Messrs. Drummond for 1887	10	0	0
Mrs. Bishop	10	10	0
Other Subscriptions	29	13	0
	<hr/>		
	£155	3	0
	<hr/>		

REPORT
OF THE
MEDICAL OFFICERS
FOR THE YEAR 1887.

*To the President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, Committee, and
Governors of St Luke's Hospital.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR ROYAL HIGHNESS, MY LORDS, LADIES
AND GENTLEMEN,

We have the honour to present the Annual Medical Report,
with the Statistical Tables, for the past year.

During the year 51 Patients were admitted, 46 were
discharged, and 5 died.

Of the 51 Patients admitted, 19 were males and 32 females,
of whom 10—viz, 3 males and 7 females—had been at some
time previously under treatment in the Hospital.

Of the 47 Patients admitted as curable, 18 were males and
29 females; of the 4 admitted as chronic 1 was a male and 3
were females.

There have been discharged and died 51 Patients, of these
12 were males and 39 were females.

Recoveries occurred in 7 males and 17 females; 4 females were relieved; 5 males and 13 females were not improved; and 5 females died.

The proportion of recoveries has not been quite so high in the past year, being 47 per cent. on the whole number of admissions; of the males admitted many were of an unfavourable character as regards their chances of ultimate recovery.

The total number of Patients under treatment during the year was 243.

There were 5 deaths, all females, reducing the percentage upon the total number of Patients under care to 2.5. Two died at the age of 78 and two at 64 years. Three had been resident in the Hospital for 9, 17, and 18 years. The deaths were all from natural causes.

The average daily number of Patients upon the books of the Hospital was 193—viz., 62 males and 131 females; and on the 31st of December, 1887, there were 192 Patients, including 1 of each sex absent on trial.

The general health of the Patients has been good; the cold of the winter months, particularly trying to this class of Patient, and so a cause for much anxiety, was combated successfully.

In our last Annual Report we referred to the fact that there seemed to be a steady diminution in the number of admissions, doubtless referable to the unwillingness of the friends of Patients, as well as their medical advisers, to assume the responsibility of executing the forms required by law before any treatment can be adopted. We have to record the

continuance of this unwillingness, as evinced by the still further reduction of admissions, and cannot but lament that further difficulties are contemplated in the way of prompt treatment by more stringent laws in reference to the admission of Patients.

It will be noticed that the number of admissions during the past year was 5 less than in the year 1886, and 10 less than in the year 1885. There is probably another explanation of the reduced numbers admitted to be found in the almost universal depression that has so long prevailed. Cases that are only eligible for admission on making the small payments required, not being presented from want of means.

We have the honour to be,

Your Royal Highness, my Lords, Ladies,
and Gentlemen,

Your very faithful Servants,

W. WOOD, M.D.
ALFRED WILLET, F.R.C.S.
GEORGE MICKLEY, M.A., M.B.

The following table shows the number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1887. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1887 was 100. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1888 was 120. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1889 was 150. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1890 was 180. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1891 was 200. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1892 was 220. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1893 was 250. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1894 was 280. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1895 was 300. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1896 was 320. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1897 was 350. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1898 was 380. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1899 was 400. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1900 was 420. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1901 was 450. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1902 was 480. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1903 was 500. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1904 was 520. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1905 was 550. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1906 was 580. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1907 was 600. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1908 was 620. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1909 was 650. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1910 was 680. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1911 was 700. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1912 was 720. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1913 was 750. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1914 was 780. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1915 was 800. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1916 was 820. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1917 was 850. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1918 was 880. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1919 was 900. The number of students who were admitted to the school during the year 1920 was 920.

W. WOOD, M.D.
 ALFRED WILLET, F.R.C.S.
 GEORGE MICKLEY, M.A., M.D.

In th
 Tot
 Disch
 Total
 Adm
 Rema
 Aver

N^o. I.

The ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, and DEATHS,
during the year 1887.

	Males	Females.	Total.
In the Hospital, January 1st, 1887... ..	58	134	192
	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Admitted for the first time during the year	16	25	41
Re-admitted during the year	3	7	10
Total admitted during the Twelve Months	19	32	51
Total under care during the Twelve Months	77	166	243
	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Discharged or Removed:—			
Recovered	7	17	24
Relieved	—	4	4
Not Improved	5	13	18
Died	—	5	5
Total Discharged and Died	12	39	51
Total Remaining on the Books, January 1st, 1888. (Inclusive of 1 Male and 1 Female absent on trial.)	65	127	192
Admitted as Curable... ..	18	29	47
„ Chronic... ..	1	3	4
	19	32	51
Remaining on the Books, January 1st, 1888, as Curable ...	15	23	38
„ „ „ „ Chronic ...	50	104	154
	65	127	192
Average number resident during 1887	62	131	193

No. II.
 THE DISCHARGES, DURING THE YEAR 1887,
 during the year 1887.

The DISCHARGES during 1887, according to the returns
 required by the 8 and 9 Vict., c. 100.

THE DISCHARGES DURING THE YEAR 1887.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Recovered	7	17	24
Relieved	—	4	4
Not improved	5	13	18
Died	—	5	5
Total	12	39	51

N^o. III.MONTHLY ADMISSIONS, RECOVERIES, and DEATHS
for the year 1887.

MONTH.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED RECOVERED.			DIED.		
	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
January ...	1	3	4	1	—	1	—	—	—
February ...	2	1	3	—	3	3	—	1	1
March ...	2	2	4	—	2	2	—	—	—
April ...	3	4	7	1	1	2	—	—	—
May ...	1	4	5	—	2	2	—	—	—
June ...	3	1	4	—	3	3	—	—	—
July ...	—	1	1	2	—	2	—	—	—
August ...	2	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
September...	—	5	5	1	—	1	—	1	1
October ...	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	1	1
November...	4	6	10	—	—	—	—	1	1
December ...	1	2	3	2	1	3	—	1	1
Total ...	19	32	51	7	17	24	—	5	5

N^o. IV.
 TABLE SHOWING THE LENGTH *of* RESIDENCE *of the*
 DISCHARGES *of* 1887.

TIME IN THE HOSPITAL.	RECOVERED.			DIED.			RELIEVED OR OTHERWISE.		
	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Under 4 Weeks	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 2 Months	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
" 3 "	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1
" 4 "	2	—	2	—	1	1	1	—	1
" 5 "	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 6 "	1	3	4	—	—	—	1	—	1
" 7 "	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	1	1
" 8 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 9 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
" 10 "	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 11 "	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 1 Year	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	1	1
" 2 "	—	3	3	—	—	—	1	7	8
" 3 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
" 4 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
" 5 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 6 "	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	2
" 8 "	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
" 9 "	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
" 17 "	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
" 18 "	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Total ...	7	17	24	—	5	5	5	17	22

N^o. V.

DOMESTIC CONDITIONS of ADMISSIONS for 1887.

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Single	12	14	26
Married	7	15	22
Widowed.	—	3	3
Total	19	32	51

N^o. VI.

HEREDITARY PREDISPOSITION of ADMISSIONS in 1887.

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Hereditary	4	12	16
Not Hereditary	15	20	35
Total	19	32	51

N^o. VII.

TABLE showing the AGES of the ADMISSIONS,
DISCHARGES, and DEATHS during the year 1887.

AGES.	THE ADMISSIONS.			THE DISCHARGES.						THE DEATHS.		
				Recovered.			Relieved or otherwise.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
From 16 to 20 years	4	3	7	1	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—
„ 21 „ 25 „	3	4	7	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—
„ 26 „ 30 „	1	4	5	1	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ 31 „ 35 „	3	2	5	1	2	3	2	3	5	—	—	—
„ 36 „ 40 „	3	5	8	1	2	3	—	2	2	—	—	—
„ 41 „ 45 „	2	4	6	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	—	—
„ 46 „ 50 „	1	4	5	—	4	4	2	4	6	—	—	—
„ 51 „ 55 „	—	3	3	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ 56 „ 60 „	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
„ 61 „ 65 „	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	2	2
„ 66 „ 70 „	2	—	2	3	—	3	—	1	1	—	—	—
„ 71 „ 75 „	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
„ 76 „ 80 „	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Total ...	19	32	51	7	17	24	5	17	22	—	5	5

N^o. IX.RELIGIOUS PERSUASION *of the* ADMISSIONS
for 1887.

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Church of England	17	26	43
Dissenters	2	6	8
Total	19	32	51

N^o. X.*The* RESIDENCE *before Admission of the* PATIENTS
in 1887.

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Metropolis	13	19	32
Provinces	6	13	19
Total	19	32	51

Police
Clerk
Surg
Com
Bric
Vale
Farr
Coac
Solic
Cab
Wh
Stat
Eng
Boo

N^o. XII.SHOWING *the* CAUSES *of* DEATH *during the year* 1887.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Cerebral or Spinal Disease:—			
Meningitis, with Cerebral Hæmorrhage and abscess of Kidney	—	1	1
Thoracic Disease:—			
1. Bronchitis	—	2	2
2 Cervical Cellulitis	—	1	1
Abdominal Disease:—			
Perinephritic Abscess—Asthenia	—	1	1
Total	—	5	5

St. Luke's Hospital.

London A.D. 1888.

REPORTS

OF THE

1888.

1888

1888

CONTENTS

PART I. GENERAL PRINCIPLES

CHAPTER I. OF THE NATURE AND SCOPE OF THE SUBJECT

CHAPTER II. OF THE SOURCES OF THE SUBJECT

CHAPTER III. OF THE METHODS OF THE SUBJECT

CHAPTER IV. OF THE APPLICATIONS OF THE SUBJECT

PART II. PARTICULAR DOCTRINES

CHAPTER I. OF THE NATURE AND SCOPE OF THE SUBJECT

CHAPTER II. OF THE SOURCES OF THE SUBJECT

CHAPTER III. OF THE METHODS OF THE SUBJECT

CHAPTER IV. OF THE APPLICATIONS OF THE SUBJECT

APPENDIX

INDEX

St. Luke's Hospital.

Established A.D. 1751.

REPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

1888.

London :

—
1889.

Journal of the

Board of

REPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

1888

1888

1888



RIC
W.
HE
FR
RO
JO
RO
GE
FR
E.
E.

A LIST
OF THE
GENERAL COMMITTEE
FOR THE YEAR 1889.

PRESIDENT.

H. R. H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

ARTHUR POWELL, Esq.

J. D. ALLCROFT, Esq.

JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, Esq.

SIR JAMES TYLER.

GEN. SIR HENRY P. DE BATHE, BART.

HENRY CHURCHILL, Esq.

TREASURER.

ARTHUR POWELL, Esq., *Vice-President.*

COMMITTEE.

THE TREASURER AND VICE-PRESIDENTS.

RICHARD EDWARD ARDEN, Esq.

W. BAIRD, Esq.

HENRY FORD BARCLAY, Esq.

FREDERICK BARRON, Esq.

ROBERT C. L. BEVAN, Esq.

JOHN DEACON, Esq.

ROGER EYKYN, Esq.

GEORGE ARTHUR FULLER, Esq.

FREDERICK HOVENDEN, Esq.

E. H. HODGKINSON, Esq.

E. HOMAN, Esq.

F. SEAGER HUNT, Esq., M.P.

LIEUT.-GEN. A. W. H. MEYRICK.

EDWARD W. NIX, Esq.

HENRY MONRO, Esq., M.D.

J. LYSTER O'BEIRNE, Esq.

A. C. POWELL, Esq.

HENRY SMITH POWNALL, Esq.

RICHARD QUAIN, Esq., M.D.

THOMAS A. ROGERS, Esq.

FRANCIS WIGG, Esq.

SOLICITOR.

EDMUND T. M. TEESDALE, Esq., 6, Frederick's Place, E.C.

AUDITORS.

Messrs. WAGSTAFF BLUNDELL, BIGGS & Co., 12, Delahay Street,
Westminster, S.W.

ESTABLISHMENT
OF
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
FOR
LUNATICS,
1889.

HONORARY CONSULTING PHYSICIAN.
HENRY MONRO, M.D., F.R.C.P., 14, *Upper Wimpole Street, W.*

PHYSICIAN.
WILLIAM WOOD, M.D., F.R.C.P., 99, *Harley Street, W.*

SURGEON.
ALFRED WILLET, F.R.C.S., 36, *Wimpole Street, W.*

CHAPLAIN.
THE REV. GEORGE SMITH.

RESIDENT MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.
GEORGE MICKLEY, M.A., M.B.

SECRETARY.
PERCY DE BATHE, M.A.

STEWARD.
THOMAS GLOVER.

MATRON.
Miss BEATRICE ELIZABETH STERNE.

A LIST OF THE GOVERNORS
OF
St. Luke's Hospital for Lunatics.

PRESIDENT.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

ARTHUR POWELL, ESQ.

J. D. ALLCROFT, ESQ.

JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, ESQ.

SIR JAMES TYLER.

GENERAL SIR HENRY P. DE BATHE, BART.

HENRY CHURCHILL, ESQ.

TREASURER.

ARTHUR POWELL, ESQ. (VICE-PRESIDENT).

Those marked (C) are on the Committee.

A.

1862 Allcroft, J. D., Esq., 108, *Lancaster Gate* (a Vice-President), (C.)

1845 Arden, Richard E., Esq., *East Burnham House, Bucks*, and *Principal's Chambers, 1, Clifford's Inn, E.C.*, (C.)

1862 Aston, George Henry, Esq.

1883 Alston, Henry D., Esq., 18, *Sidney-square, Commercial-road, E.*

B.

- 1850 BANK OF ENGLAND, The Governor and Company of the.
 1820 Bacon, Huntley, Esq.
 1860 Baird, Walter, Esq., 1, *Swain's-lane, Highgate Rise, N.*, (C.)
 1862 Banbury, William, Esq., 77, *Lombard-street*.
 1851 Barclay, Henry Ford, Esq., *Monkhams, Woodford*, (C.)
 1860 Barclay, Hugh Gurney, Esq. *ditto*
 1860 Barclay, Miss Edith R. *ditto*
 1862 Barclay, Jos. Gurney, Esq., 54, *Lombard-street*.
 1861 Barron, Frederick, Esq., *Bush-lane, Cannon-street*, (C.)
 1874 Bedford, Edwin, Esq., 17, *Ladbroke-terrace, W.*
 1851 Bevan, Robert C. L., Esq., 54, *Lombard-street*, (C.)
 1870 Bischoffsheim, H. L., Esq., *Founder's-court, E.C.*
 1866 Bishop, Mrs.
 1860 BLACHFORD, Lord, G.C.M.G., *Blachford, Devon*.
 1862 Booty, John Gillam, Esq.
 1850 Bradney, Rev. John Hopkins, M.A.
 1872 Brownjohn, Walter John, Esq.
 1851 Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, Bart., *Brick-lane, Spitalfields*.

C.

- 1864 Cazenove, Henry, Esq., 52, *Threadneedle-street*.
 1870 COTTENHAM, The Right Hon. the Earl of, *Tandridge Court, Godstone*.
 1870 COWPER, The Right Hon. the Earl of, K.G., *Panshanger Park, Hertford*.
 1861 Crake, The Rev. E. N., 45, *Warrior-square, Hastings*.
 1878 Churchill, Henry, Esq., *Fernwood, Clapham Common, S.W.* (a Vice-President), (C.)
 1878 Craven, Robert Martin, Esq., M.R.C.S., 14, *Albion-street, Hull*.
 1880 Clothworkers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.
 1881 Corsan, Miss Louisa.

D.

- 1811 Deacon, James H., Esq.
 1851 De Bathe, Bart., General Sir Henry Percival, 123, *Victoria-street, S.W.*,
 and *Hollandsfield, Chichester* (a Vice-President), (C.)
 1873 Dobree, Bonamy, Esq., 6, *Tokenhouse-yard, E.C.*
 1859 Drapers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.
 1860 Durrant, Richard, Jun., Esq., 11, *Copthall-court, Throgmorton-street*.
 1878 Deacon, John, Esq., *Mabledon, Tonbridge*, (C.)
 1880 DERBY, The Right Hon. the Earl of, K.G., 23, *St. James's-square, S.W.*

E.

1865 Eykyn, Roger, Esq., 13, *Upper Grosvenor-street*, (C.)

F.

1859 Fishmongers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.

1861 Flowers, Mrs.

1818 Francis, Thomas Charles, Esq.

1862 Fuller, George Arthur, Esq., 77, *Lombard-street*, (C.)

1886 Fanning, William Atmar, Esq., 23, *Old Broad-street*, E.C.

G.

1858 Gay, George, Esq.

1862 Godman, Captain Temple, *5th Dragoon Guards*.

1866 Godman, Frederick Du Cane, Esq., 10, *Chandos-street*, *Cavendish-square*.

1868 Goldsmiths, the Prime Warden of the Worshipful Company of.

1870 Goodman, Samuel Robert, Esq., 12, *Goldsmid-road*, *Brighton*.

1868 Grocers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.

1879 Gibbings, Miss, *Eatington*, *Stratford-on-Avon*.

1887 Grimthorpe, Lord, 33, *Queen Anne-street*, W.

H.

1851 Hanbury, Robert, Esq., *Brewery*, *Brick-lane*, *Spitalfields*.

1869 Healey, E. C., Esq., 163, *Strand*.

1822 Heathcote, John Moyer, Esq., *Connington Castle*, *Peterborough* (a Vice-President), (C.)

1851 Heathcote, John Moyer, Jun., Esq., *Connington Castle*, *Peterborough*.

1837 Heathcote, Rev. George, M.A., 5, *Arlington-street*, S.W.

1867 Hillman, Charles, Esq., *Lewes*.

1858 Hoare, Sir Henry Ainslie, Bart., *Stourhead*, *Wilts*.

1826 Hoffman, Augustus Frederick, Esq.

1863 Holford, Robert Stainer, Esq., *Dorchester House*, *Park-lane*.

1850 Hopkins, John, Esq., *Tidmarsh House*, near *Pangbourne*, *Berks*.

1838 Hornby, Mrs.

1868 Hunter, Mark William, Esq., *Pelhurst*, *Ryde*.

1879 Hambro, E. J., Esq., 70, *Old Broad-street*, E.C.

1880 Homan, E., Esq., *Friern Watch*, *Finchley*, (C.)

1853 Hunt, Mrs., *Grosvenor House*, *Shooter's-hill-road*, *Blackheath*.

1881 Hovenden, Frederick, Esq., *Glenlea*, *Thurlow Park-road*, *West Dulwich*, (C.)

1882 Huth, Edward, Esq., 12, *Tokenhouse-yard*, E.C.

1884 Hunt, Frederick Seager, Esq., M.P., 7, *Cromwell-road*, S.W., (C)

1885 Hodgkinson, Edmund Hugh, Esq., 46, *Wimpole-street*, W., (C.)

J.

1860 Johnson, David, Esq., *Dunster House, Mincing-lane.*

K.

1860 Kemp, John, Esq., 12, *North-street, Brighton.*

1864 Kinahan, John, Esq., 8, *Great Windmill-street.*

1880 Kelland, W. H., Esq.

1883 Knight, Francis, Esq., *Lloyd's, E.C.*

L.

1862 Loxley, John, Esq., 80, *Cheapside.*

1861 Lloyd, Lewis, Esq., *West Wickham, Beckenham, Kent.*

1882 Lancaster, Benjamin, Esq., *Sunnyside, Bournemouth.*

M.

1851 Martineau, John, Esq., *Park-corner, Heckfield, Winchfield.*

1859 Merchant Taylors, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.

1859 Mercers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.

1873 Meyrick, Lieut.-Gen. A. W. H., *St. Margaret's Mansions, Victoria-street, S.W., (C.)*

1860 Morton, John Thomas, Esq., 167, *Leadenhall-street.*

1875 Mulley, W. R., Esq., *Sussex-villa, Streatham.*

1875 Murfin, T. H. Esq., *Great Staughton, St. Neot's, Hunts.*

1880 Marson, Thomas F., Esq., 1, *Southwark Bridge-road, S.E.*

1882 Mocatta, F. D., Esq., 9, *Connaught-place, W.*

1882 Monro, Henry, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 14, *Upper Wimpole-street, W., (C.)*

1883 Mocatta, A. de Mattos, Esq., M.A., 47, *Gloucester-square, W.*

N.

1828 Nicholl, Rev. John Richard, M.A., *Streatham Rectory, Surrey.*

1828 Nicholl, Charrington, Esq., *Colchester, Essex.*

1828 Nicholl, Harry, Esq., *Lewisham, Kent.*

1858 Noble, John, Esq., 50, *Westbourne-terrace, and Park-place, Henley-on-Thames.*

1888 Nix, Edward W., Esq., 77, *Lombard-street, E.C., (C)*

O.

- 1861 O'Beirne, Jas. Lyster, Esq., *Reform Club, Pall Mall*, (C.)
 1829 Orlebar, William Augustus, Esq., *Hindwick Hall, near Wellingborough*.

P.

- 1861 Peel, Miss Octavia.
 1860 Peek, Sir Henry William, Bart., M.P., *Wimbledon House, S.W.*
 1860 Phillips, Sir G. R., Bart.
 1873 Philp, Captain Francis Lamb, *Scots Greys*.
 1876 Parnell, Gervas, Esq., *Fetcham, near Leatherhead*.
 1855 Potter, Thomas, Esq., 44, *South Moulton-street*.
 1839 Powell, Arthur, Esq., *Milton Heath, Dorking* (a Vice-President), (C.)
 (Treasurer).
 1866 Pownall, Henry Smith, Esq., 9, *Staples Inn, W.C.*, (C.)
 1861 Prodgers, The Rev. Edwin, *Ayott, Wellwyn*.
 1877 Patrick, John Thomas Agnew, Esq., 2, *Clephane-road, Canonbury, N.*
 1877 Porter, David Kennedy, Esq., 14, *Leadenhall-street, E.C.*
 1887 Powell, Arthur Crofts, Esq., *Glass Works, Whitefriars*, (C.)

Q.

- 1880 Quain, Richard, Esq., M.D., 67, *Harley-street, W.*, (C.)

R.

- 1875 RADNOR, The Right Hon. the Earl of, *Longford Castle, Salisbury*.
 1870 Reid, Peter, Esq., 30, *Norfolk-street, Park-lane, W.*
 1864 Reynardson, Rev. G. B., *Eastling, Faversham*.
 1832 Robinson, George, Esq., 59, *Strand*.
 1850 Rogers, Thomas Arnold, Esq., 23, *Endsleigh-street, Tavistock-square*, (C.)

S.

- 1844 Seear, James William, Esq.
 1862 Sills, Francis John, Esq., 46, *Southbrook-road, Burnt Ash-lane, Lee*.
 1829 Smith, George Chamberlain, Esq.
 1830 Smith, Sebastian, Esq.
 1858 Smith, Oswald Augustus, Esq., 53, *Rutland-gate, Kensington*.
 1858 Smith, Eric Carrington, Esq., 1, *Lombard-street*.
 1859 Smith, Robert, Esq., 1, *Lombard-street*.

- 1865 Spence, Edward Robert, Esq., *Hertford*.
 1863 Sterry, Henry, Esq.
 1879 Seager, Miss Emma, *Westcott, Dorking*.
 1881 Scott, Thomas, Esq., *Nevill-park, Tanbridge Wells*.

T.

- 1869 Titt, C. P., Esq., 12, *Old Jewry Chambers*.
 1839 Trimmer, James Thomas, Esq., 25, *Portland-place, Brighton*.
 1858 Tyler, Sir James, *Pine House, Holloway* (a Vice-President), (C.)
 1883 Tyerman, George Thomas, Esq., 4, *East India-avenue, E.C.*
 1884 Thurlow, Major Edward Hovell.
 1884 Thurlow, Major Ernest Hovell, *Woodlands, Fountain-road, South Norwood*.

W.

- 1873 Wallace, Sir Richard, Bart., M.P., *Hertford-house, Manchester-square, W.*
 1852 Warburton, Miss.
 1867 Warren, John, Esq., 19, *Aldermanbury, E.C.*
 1860 Watts, Henry, Esq.
 1851 West, Francis George, Esq., *Horham Hall, Thaxted, Essex*.
 1826 Weyland, Richard, Esq., *Woodeaton, near Oxford*.
 1875 Whitbread, Samuel, Esq., M.P., 10, *Ennismore-gardens, S.W.*
 1862 White, Henry John, Esq., 15, *Lombard-street*.
 1866 White, Nathaniel, Esq., *Woodside, Wooton, Isle of Wight*.
 1851 Wigg, Francis, Esq., 62, *Cleveland-square, (C.)*
 1863 Winn, William, Esq., 6, *Mercer's-terrace, Limehouse*.
 1845 Wright, Rev. John, M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A.
 1878 Watson, John Williams, 2 & 3, *Water-lane, Tower-street, E.C.*
 1882 Wickham, Mrs. Sophia Emma, *Binstead Wyck, Alton, Hants*.

* * Any inaccuracies in the above List will be corrected on notice of the same being given to the Secretary at the Hospital, Old Street, London, E.C.

REPORT
OF THE
GENERAL COMMITTEE OF GOVERNORS
OF
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL,
FOR THE YEAR 1888.

To the Governors of St. Luke's Hospital.

Your Committee submit their Report for the year 1888.

During the year your Committee have devoted a considerable sum to carrying out various improvements, one of the most important of which has been that of new laying out, asphaltting, and improving the Female Airing Court. It has been made as cheerful as possible in the heart of the City; is a vast improvement on its former condition; and is much appreciated by the Patients.

The whole of the Wards and Wings have been re-decorated. A new departure has been made in papering the Wards and Wings with Sanitary paper; it is expected that these papers will not only retain their brightness longer, but be much cleaner and, in the end, economical.

The Gas Lighting of the Hospital not being satisfactory, your Committee decided to renew the Service throughout the Building. The old pipes were in such condition as to render a smaller undertaking useless, and they have been taken out and replaced. The actual Lighting was left an open question until your Committee had had the opportunity of testing the various systems suggested. The light which has given greatest satisfaction, both for quality of the light and economy in consumption of gas, as well as its general suitability to the Wards, is the "Wenham," and during this month they hope to have a complete installation of that light, but the subject is still under discussion. Much has been done towards re-furnishing—no fewer than 3 of the Wards having been re-carpeted during the year.

Electric fire alarms have been fitted, in addition to the fire drill of the attendants who are under the instruction of an experienced officer of the Metropolitan Fire Brigade. The attendants have shown the greatest interest in the work, and your Committee place great confidence in their activity and ability to cope with any emergency arising from an outbreak of fire.

The Hospital generally is in an excellent condition in every respect, and the improvements that have been carried out during the last few years have unquestionably increased its efficiency and rendered it more capable of performing its allotted work in a satisfactory manner.

The Chaplain reports that the weekly attendance of Patients at Chapel during the year has averaged 99·27 males, and 106·57 females; and that during the same period the number of special Visitations of Patients has been 112.

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered in the Chapel of the Hospital 12 times during the year.

Contracts for the undermentioned Provisions were entered into as follows :—

	From 1st April to 30th Sept., 1888.	From 1st Oct., 1888 to 31st March, 1889
	s. d.	s. d.
Meat, per stone of 8 lbs. ...	4 5	4 4
Bread, per cwt.	9 4	10 2
From 1st July, 1888, to 30th June, 1889, Milk, per gallon, 8½d.		
" " " " Potatoes, per ton, £5.		

Your Committee have also to report that, between the 1st of January and the 31st December, 1888, there have been received into the Hospital 44 Patients deemed curable, and discharged 44, viz. :—cured, 22; uncured, 10; relieved, 3; at request of friends, 7; friends not complying with the rules, 1; and as unfit, 1; 3 males and 1 female have died.

During the same period there have been admitted 10 Patients uncured or deemed incurable, and discharged 9, viz. :—cured, 1; and at request of friends, 8; 1 male and 1 female have died.

Since the 30th July, 1751, the day on which the Hospital was first opened for the reception of Patients, and up to the 31st December, 1888, inclusive, 23,478 Patients have been admitted into the Hospital, viz. :—

22,161	Patients deemed curable on their admission.
1,307	" Uncured or deemed incurable on admission.
10	" Admitted from time to time under an Annuity Deed (dated June 11th, 1788), of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq.

23,478

The average daily number on the Books of the Hospital throughout the year has been 191.

Your Committee record with regret the deaths of the following Governors :—

The Right Hon. VISCOUNT EVERSLEY, a Vice-President, and JOHN MARMADUKE TEESDALE, Esq., Solicitor to the Hospital.

E. W. NIX, Esq., has been appointed a Governor ; EDMUND T. M. TEESDALE, Esq., has been appointed Solicitor to the Hospital, in place of his father, J. M. TEESDALE, Esq., deceased.

The total number of Discharges since the opening of the Hospital are classified as follows :—

CAUSES OF DISCHARGE.	The Curable Cases.	The Chronic and Uncured Patients.	The Whitbread Patients.	Total.
Cured	10052	98	...	10150
Uncured	7309	73	...	7382
As Idiots, Diseased, or Unfit.. .. .	2061	26	...	2087
Upon trial	4	42	...	46
By desire of Friends	857	283	...	1140
From having (after admission) appeared to have been with child at the time of admission	67	...	...	67
Having proved to have been Insane more than Twelve Calendar Months before admission	14	...	...	14
Friends not conforming with the Rules	67	42	...	109
Having been found, in point of circumstances, improper objects for this Charity	2	42	...	44
Having been found to have been previously discharged Uncured from another Hospital for Lunatics .. .	5	...	...	5
From not being Lunatics	4	...	...	4
By order of the Committee, being Paupers	5	...	...	5
Died	1670	559	9	2238
Remaining on the Books of the Hospital on the 31st December, 1888 }	34	152	1	187
TOTAL	22151	1317	10	23478

Your Committee recommend as follows :—

That H. R. H. the DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G., be re-elected the President.

That ARTHUR POWELL, Esq., J. D. ALLCROFT, Esq., JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, Esq., Sir JAMES TYLER, and General Sir HENRY P. DE BATHE, Bart., be re-elected Vice-Presidents.

That HENRY CHURCHILL, Esq., be elected a Vice-President.

That ARTHUR POWELL, Esq., Vice-President, be re-elected the Treasurer.

That Messrs. FULLER & Co. be re-appointed the Bankers.

That EDMUND T. M. TEESDALE, Esq., be re-appointed the Solicitor.

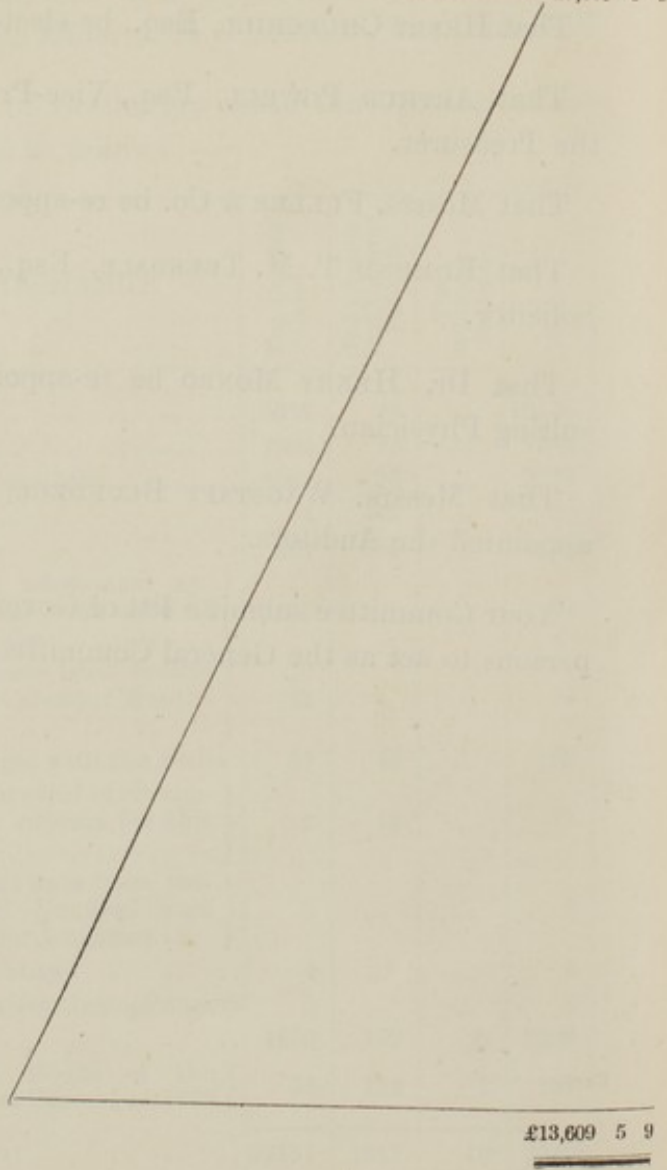
That Dr. HENRY MONRO be re-appointed Honorary Consulting Physician.

That Messrs. WAGSTAFF BLUNDELL, BIGGS & Co. be re-appointed the Auditors.

Your Committee submit a list of Governors as fit and proper persons to act as the General Committee for the year ensuing.

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
For the year ending

Dr.	REVENUE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Dividends on Stock	5,485	16	9			
" Board of Patients	7,836	10	0			
" Donations	61	19	0			
" Annual Subscriptions	178	0	0			
" Rent, Dyer and Jackson	30	0	0			
" Receipts for Damage by Patients	9	4	0			
" Miscellaneous Receipts	7	16	0			
					13,609	5	9



BY ARTHUR POWELL, Esq., TREASURER,
31st December, 1888.

EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
By House Expenses, viz.—							
Butcher's Meat	1,377	19	9				
Extract of Meat	21	16	0				
Oatmeal, Flour, and Arrowroot	29	13	1				
Bread	297	12	1				
Fish and Poultry	173	8	2				
Potatoes and Vegetables	284	13	9				
Butter	341	18	2				
Cheese	86	14	2				
Eggs	158	0	5				
Bacon	153	15	11				
Milk	266	10	5				
Beer, Ale, and Porter	575	0	0				
Wines and Spirits	240	16	0				
Tea	160	14	8				
Sugar	91	0	9				
Coffee and Cocoa	119	4	0				
Rice	17	7	10				
Candles	6	16	9				
Soap	92	7	6				
Oilmen's Sundries	157	15	1				
Brooms and Brushes	33	13	8				
Crockery and Glass	42	19	8				
Bedding, Linen, &c.	147	15	3				
Furniture and Repairs	422	4	10				
Coals	381	5	0				
Coke and Wood	39	7	0				
Gardening	109	4	7				
Amusement of Patients	31	11	9				
Miscellaneous Disbursements	299	7	7				
					6,160	13	10
• Salaries and Wages					2,989	5	11
• Improvements and Repairs, including Laying out, Tar Paving, and improving Female Airing Court, and renewing the Gas Service throughout the Hospital, complete re-construction of the Drainage and removal of old Drains					2,288	7	2
• Rents, Rates, Taxes and Gas—							
Rent	224	3	4				
Rates and Taxes	449	18	0				
Gas	323	12	6				
• Medicines, &c.	158	13	8				
					1,156	7	6
• Printing, Stationery, &c., Advertising and Postage					229	1	10
• Books, Periodicals, &c.					50	12	7
• Auditors' Fees					31	10	0
					12,905	18	10
• Excess of Revenue over Expenditure					703	6	11
					£13,609	5	9

We have Examined the above Statement with the Books and Vouchers, and find the same correct.

WAGSTAFF BLUNDELL, BIGGS & Co.,

Chartered Accountants,

12, Delahay Street, S.W.

January 22nd, 1889.

DONATIONS.

						£	s.	d.
Edward W. Nix, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	31	10	0
Alfred Burton, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
H. P. C. Kelland, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
Other Donations	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	0
						<hr/>		
						£61	19	0
						<hr/>		

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

						£	s.	d.
Messrs. Whitbread's Rent Charge for 1888	...	...	...	...	...	105	0	0
Bank of England for 1888	...	...	...	...	...	21	0	0
Messrs. Drummond for 1888	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Mrs. Bishop	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
Other Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...	31	10	0
						<hr/>		
						£178	0	0
						<hr/>		

REPORT
OF THE
MEDICAL OFFICERS.

FOR THE YEAR 1888.

*To the President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, Committee and
Governors of St. Luke's Hospital.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR ROYAL HIGHNESS, MY LORDS, LADIES
AND GENTLEMEN,

We have the honour to present the Annual Medical Report
with the Statistical Tables, for the past year.

During the year 54 Patients were admitted, 47 were
discharged, and 6 died.

Of the 54 Patients admitted, 18 were males and 36 females,
9 of whom—viz., 4 males and 5 females, had been at some
time previously under treatment in the Hospital.

Of the 44 Patients admitted as curable, 12 were males and
32 females; of the 10 admitted as chronic, 6 were males and
4 were females.

There have been discharged and died 59 Patients; of these,
24 were males and 35 were females.

Recoveries occurred in 5 males and 18 females; 3 males
and 3 females were relieved; 12 of either sex were not
improved; and 4 males and 2 females died.

We may refer to one case of special interest of the wife of an officer in the army, who recovered after a residence of 14 years. She left the Hospital eight months since, and we have every reason to believe she continues well. There is some encouragement to persevere with treatment beyond the ordinary term of twelve months in the fact that 7 of the recoveries took place in the second year of residence.

The proportion per cent. of recoveries to the cases admitted as curable during the year was 52·27.

It will be observed that, in the majority of deaths, the causes assigned had no reference to the insane condition of the Patient, but were such as ordinarily occur in persons not insane.

The proportion per cent. of deaths to total number under treatment during the year was 2·43.

The total number of Patients under treatment during the year was 246.

The average daily number of Patients upon the books of the hospital was 191—viz., 64 males and 127 females; and on the 31st December, 1888, there were 187 Patients, including 2 females absent on trial.

The general health of the hospital has been satisfactory.

We have the honour to be,

Your Royal Highness, my Lords, Ladies,
and Gentlemen,

Your very faithful Servants,

WM. WOOD, M.D.

ALFRED WILLETT, F.R.C.S.

GEORGE MICKLEY, M.A., M.B.

N^o. I.

The ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, and DEATHS,
during the year 1888.

	Males	Females.	Total.
In the Hospital, January 1st, 1888... ..	65	127	192
	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Admitted for the first time during the year	14	31	45
Re-admitted during the year	4	5	9
Total admitted during the Twelve Months	18	36	54
Total under care during the Twelve Months	83	163	246
	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Discharged or Removed:—			
Recovered	5	18	23
Relieved	3	3	6
Not Improved	12	12	24
Died	4	2	6
Total Discharged and Died	24	35	59
Total Remaining on the Books, January 1st, 1889. (Inclusive of 2 Females absent on trial.)	59	128	187
Admitted as Curable... ..	12	32	44
„ Chronic... ..	6	4	10
	18	36	54
Remaining on the Books, January 1st, 1889, as Curable ...	10	26	36
„ „ „ „ Chronic ...	49	102	151
	59	128	187
Average number resident during 1888	64	127	191

THE ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS
 during the year 1888.

N^o. II.

The DISCHARGES during 1888, according to the returns
 required by the 8 and 9 Vict., c. 100.

THE DISCHARGES DURING THE YEAR 1888.

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Recovered	5	18	23
Relieved	3	3	6
Not improved	12	12	24
Died	4	2	6
Total	24	35	59

N^o. III.MONTHLY ADMISSIONS, RECOVERIES, and DEATHS
for the year 1888.

MONTH.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED RECOVERED.			DIED.		
	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
January ...	4	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
February ...	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
March ...	—	3	3	1	1	2	1	—	1
April ...	3	2	5	—	2	2	—	—	—
May ...	1	3	4	1	3	4	—	—	—
June ...	3	1	4	1	—	1	—	—	—
July ...	2	1	3	—	1	1	2	—	2
August ...	1	2	3	—	1	1	—	—	—
September...	2	6	8	—	2	2	—	—	—
October ...	1	7	8	—	3	3	—	2	2
November...	—	2	2	2	4	6	—	—	—
December ...	1	4	5	—	1	1	1	—	1
Total ...	18	36	54	5	18	23	4	2	6

N^o. IV.TABLE SHOWING THE LENGTH *of* RESIDENCE *of the*
DISCHARGES *and* DEATHS *of* 1888.

TIME IN THE HOSPITAL.	RECOVERED.			DIED.			RELIEVED OR OTHERWISE.		
	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Under 4 Weeks	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
„ 2Months	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4
„ 3 „	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	1	2
„ 4 „	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
„ 5 „	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
„ 6 „	—	3	3	—	—	—	2	—	2
„ 7 „	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ 8 „	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ 9 „	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ 10 „	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ 11 „	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ 1 Year	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
„ 2 „	1	6	7	—	—	—	8	6	14
„ 3 „	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
„ 4 „	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
„ 5 „	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1
„ 6 „	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1
„ 7 „	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ 8 „	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ 9 „	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
„ 10 „	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
„ 12 „	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
„ 14 „	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	5	18	23	4	2	6	15	15	30

N^o. V.DOMESTIC CONDITIONS *of* ADMISSIONS *for* 1888.

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Single	8	21	29
Married... ..	10	13	23
Widowed.	—	2	2
Total	18	36	54

N^o. VI.HEREDITARY PREDISPOSITION *of* ADMISSIONS *in* 1888.

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Hereditary	5	14	19
Not Hereditary	13	22	35
Total	18	36	54

N^o. VII.

TABLE showing the AGES of the ADMISSIONS,
DISCHARGES, and DEATHS during the year 1888.

AGES.	THE ADMISSIONS.			THE DISCHARGES.						THE DEATHS.		
				Recovered.			Relieved or otherwise.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
From 16 to 20 years	2	2	4	—	2	2	3	—	3	—	—	—
„ 21 „ 25 „	1	5	6	1	1	2	3	2	5	—	—	—
„ 26 „ 30 „	3	5	8	1	2	3	—	5	5	1	—	1
„ 31 „ 35 „	1	7	8	1	2	3	1	1	2	—	—	—
„ 36 „ 40 „	1	3	4	—	—	—	3	2	5	—	1	1
„ 41 „ 45 „	3	4	7	1	6	7	1	1	2	1	—	1
„ 46 „ 50 „	1	3	4	—	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
„ 51 „ 55 „	—	3	3	—	2	2	—	4	4	1	—	1
„ 56 „ 60 „	1	2	3	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	1
„ 61 „ 65 „	2	2	4	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
„ 66 „ 70 „	3	—	3	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
„ 71 „ 75 „	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Total ...	18	36	54	5	18	23	15	15	30	4	2	6

N^o. IX.RELIGIOUS PERSUASION *of the* ADMISSIONS
for 1888.

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Church of England	11	30	41
Dissenters	7	3	10
Church of Rome	—	2	2
Jew	—	1	1
Total	18	36	54

N^o. X.*The* RESIDENCE *before Admission of the* PATIENTS
in 1888.

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Metropolis	12	22	34
Provinces	5	14	19
Canada	1	—	1
Total	18	36	54

N^o. XIII.

SHOWING the CAUSES of DEATH during the year 1888.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Cerebral or Spinal Disease:—			
Paralysis of the Insane	1	—	1
Cerebral Tumour	1	—	1
Thoracic Disease:—			
Chronic Bronchitis	—	1	1
Pneumonia with Melancholia...	1	—	1
Abdominal Disease:—			
Chronic ulcer of the Stomach	1	—	1
Gangrenous sloughing of In- ternal Hæmorrhoids ...	—	1	1
Total	4	2	6

St. Luke's Hospital.

Established A.D. 1751.

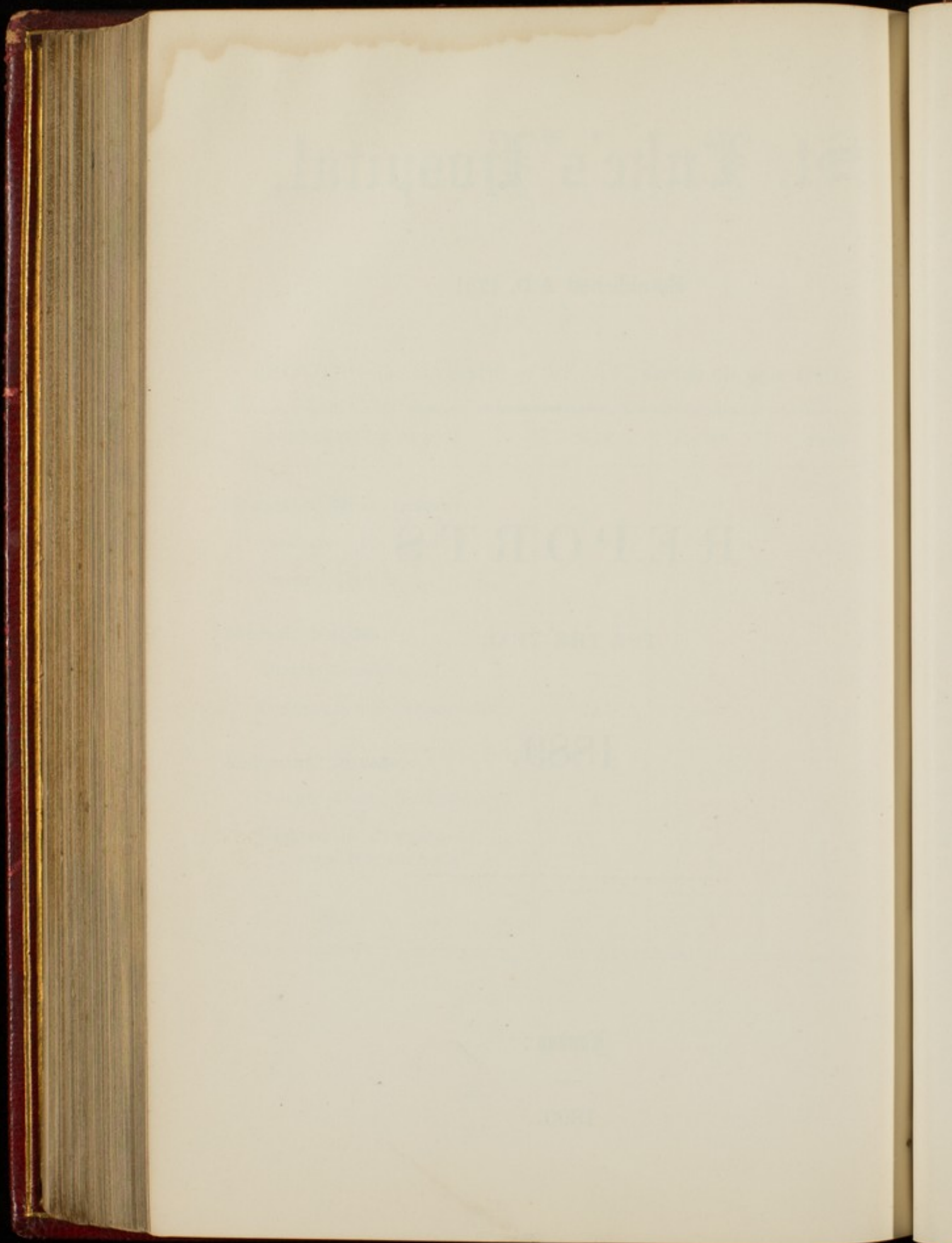
REPORTS

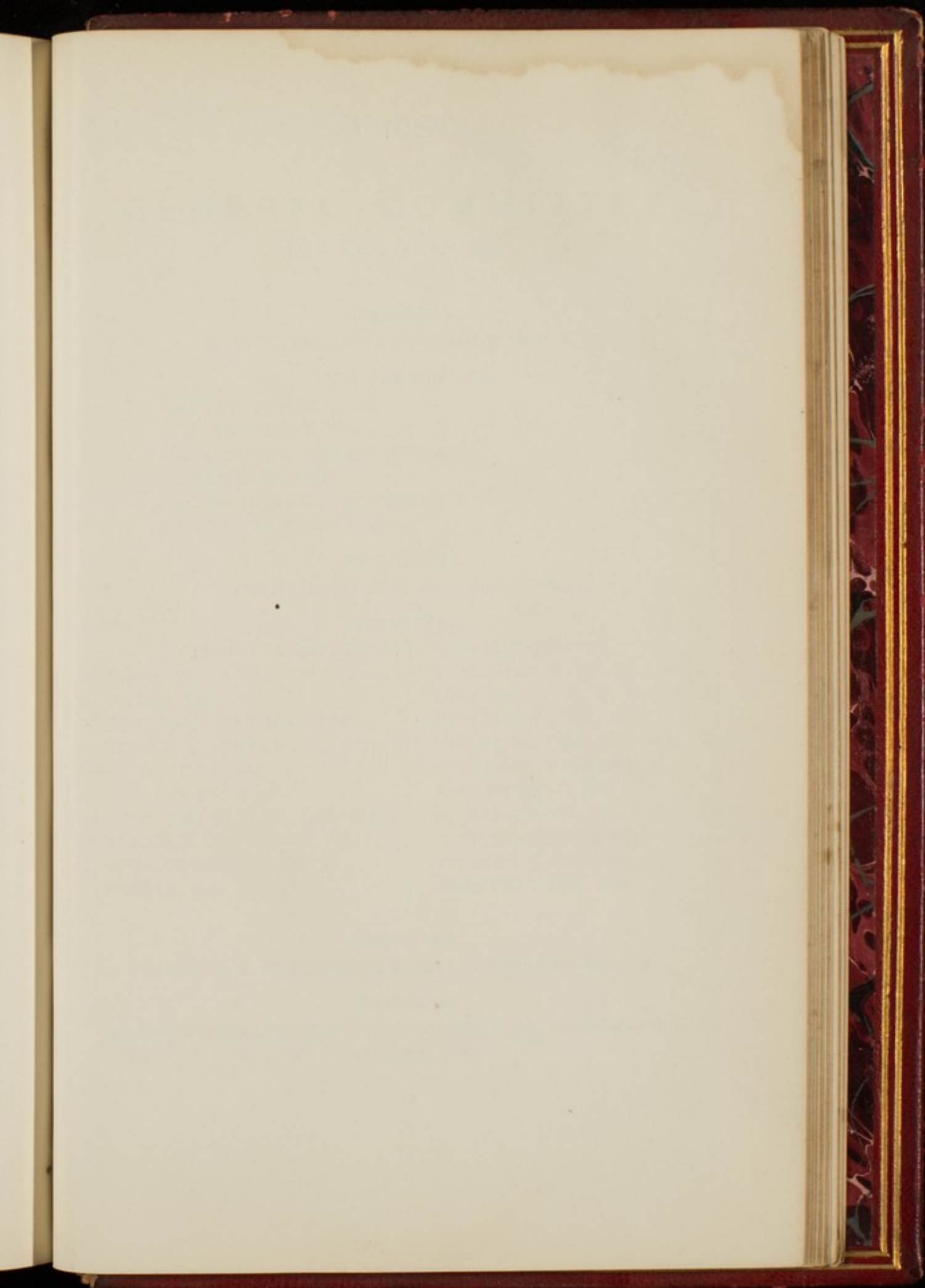
FOR THE YEAR

1889.

London :

—
1890.





RI
W.
HI
RO
JO
RO
GE
FR
E.
E.

A LIST
OF THE
GENERAL COMMITTEE.
FOR THE YEAR 1890.

PRESIDENT.

H. R. H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

ARTHUR POWELL, Esq.
J. D. ALLCROFT, Esq.
JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, Esq.
SIR JAMES TYLER.
GEN. SIR HENRY P. DE BATHE, BART.
HENRY CHURCHILL, Esq.

TREASURER.

ARTHUR POWELL, Esq., *Vice-President.*

COMMITTEE.

THE TREASURER AND VICE-PRESIDENTS.

RICHARD EDWARD ARDEN, Esq.	F. SEAGER HUNT, Esq., M.P.
W. BAIRD, Esq.	LIEUT.-GEN. A. W. H. MEYRICK.
HENRY FORD BARCLAY, Esq.	EDWARD W. NIX, Esq.
ROBERT C. L. BEVAN, Esq.	HENRY MONRO, Esq., M.D.
JOHN DEACON, Esq.	J. LYSTER O'BEIRNE, Esq.
ROGER EYKYN, Esq.	A. C. POWELL, Esq.
GEORGE ARTHUR FULLER, Esq.	HENRY SMITH POWNALL, Esq.
FREDERICK HOVENDEN, Esq.	RICHARD QUAIN, Esq., M.D.
E. H. HODGKINSON, Esq.	THOMAS A. ROGERS, Esq.
E. HOMAN, Esq.	FRANCIS WIGG, Esq.

SOLICITOR.

EDMUND T. M. TEESDALE, Esq., 6, Frederick's Place, E.C.

AUDITORS.

MESSRS. WAGSTAFF BLUNDELL, BIGGS & Co., 12, Delahay Street.
Westminster, S.W.

ESTABLISHMENT
OF
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
FOR
LUNATICS,
1890.

HONORARY CONSULTING PHYSICIAN.

HENRY MONRO, M.D., F.R.C.P., 14, *Upper Wimpole Street, W.*

PHYSICIAN.

WILLIAM WOOD, M.D., F.R.C.P., 99, *Harley Street, W.*

SURGEON.

ALFRED WILLETT, F.R.C.S., 36, *Wimpole Street, W.*

CHAPLAIN.

THE REV. GEORGE SMITH.

RESIDENT MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

GEORGE MICKLEY, M.A., M.B.

SECRETARY.

PERCY DE BATHE, M.A.

STEWARD.

THOMAS GLOVER.

MATRON.

Miss BEATRICE ELIZABETH STERNE.

1862
1845

1862
1883

A LIST OF THE GOVERNORS
OF
St. Luke's Hospital for Lunatics.

PRESIDENT.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

ARTHUR POWELL, ESQ.

J. D. ALLCROFT, ESQ.

JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, ESQ.

SIR JAMES TYLER.

GENERAL SIR HENRY P. DE BATHE, BART.

HENRY CHURCHILL, ESQ.

TREASURER.

ARTHUR POWELL, ESQ. (VICE-PRESIDENT).

Those marked (C) are on the Committee.

A.

- 1862 Allcroft, J. D., Esq., 108, *Lancaster Gate* (a Vice-President), (C.)
1845 Arden, Richard E., Esq., *East Burnham House, Bucks.*, and *Principal's Chambers, 1, Clifford's Inn, E.C.*, (C.)
1862 Aston, George Henry, Esq.
1888 Alston, Henry D., Esq., 18, *Sidney-square, Commercial-road, E.*

B.

- 1850 BANK OF ENGLAND, The Governor and Company of the. 1865
 1820 Bacon, Huntley, Esq.
 1860 Baird, Walter, Esq., 1, *Swain's-lane, Highgate Rise, N.*, (C.) 1859
 1862 Banbury, William, Esq., 77, *Lombard-street.* 1861
 1851 Barclay, Henry Ford, Esq., *Monkhams, Woodford*, (C.) 1818
 1860 Barclay, Hugh Gurney, Esq. *ditto* 1862
 1860 Barclay, Miss Edith R. *ditto* 1886
 1862 Barclay, Jos. Gurney, Esq., 54, *Lombard-street.*
 1874 Bedford, Edwin, Esq., 17, *Ladbroke-terrace, W.* 1858
 1851 Bevan, Robert C. L., Esq., 54, *Lombard-street*, (C.) 1862
 1870 Bischoffsheim, H. L., Esq., *Founder's-court, E.C.* 1866
 1866 Bishop, Mrs. 1868
 1862 Booty, John Gillam, Esq. 1870
 1850 Bradney, Rev. John Hopkins, M.A. 1868
 1872 Brownjohn, Walter John, Esq. 1879
 1851 Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, Bart., *Brick-lane, Spitalfields.* 1887
 1889 Barron, Richard Bankes, Esq., 6, *Giltspur-street, E.C.*
 1889 Barron, Miss Georgina, 10, *Cambridge-terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.*

C.

- 1864 Cazenove, Henry, Esq., 52, *Threadneedle-street.* 1851
 1870 COWPER, The Right Hon. the Earl of, K.G., *l'anshanger Park, Hertford* 1869
 1861 Crake, The Rev. E. N., 45, *Warrior-square, Hastings.* 1822
 1878 Churchill, Henry, Esq., *Fernwood, Clapham Common, S.W.* (a Vice-
 President), (C.) 1851
 1878 Craven, Robert Martin, Esq., M.R.C.S., 14, *Albion-street, Hull.* 1837
 1880 Clothworkers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of. 1867
 1881 Corsan, Miss Louisa. 1858
 1820 1865
 1850 1838
 1868 1874
 1880 1886
 1881 1850

D.

- 1811 Deacon, James H., Esq. 1874
 1851 De Bathe, Bart., General Sir Henry Percival, 123, *Victoria-street, S.W.*
 and *Hollandsfield, Chichester*, (a Vice-President), (C.) 1880
 1873 Dobree, Bonamy, Esq., 6, *Tokenhouse-yard, E.C.* 1851
 1859 Drapers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of. 188
 1860 Durrant, Richard, Jun., Esq., 11, *Copthall-court, Throgmorton-street.* 188
 1878 Deacon, John, Esq., *Mabledon, Tonbridge*, (C.) 188
 1880 DERBY, The Right Hon. the Earl of, K.G., 23, *St. James's-square, S.W.* 188

E.

1865 Eykyn, Roger, Esq., 13, *Upper Grosvenor-street*, (C.)

F.

1859 Fishmongers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.

1861 Flowers, Mrs.

1818 Francis, Thomas Charles, Esq.

1862 Fuller, George Arthur, Esq., 77, *Lombard-street*, (C.)

1886 Fanning, William Atmar, Esq., 23, *Old Broad-street*, E.C.

G.

1858 Gay, George, Esq.

1862 Godman, Captain Temple, *5th Dragoon Guards*.

1866 Godman, Frederick Du Cane, Esq., 10, *Chandos-street*, *Cavendish-square*.

1868 Goldsmiths, the Prime Warden of the Worshipful Company of.

1870 Goodman, Samuel Robert, Esq., 12, *Goldsmid-road*, *Brighton*.

1868 Grocers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.

1879 Gibbings, Miss *Eatington*, *Stratford-on-Avon*.

1887 Grimthorpe, Lord, 33, *Queen Ann-street*, W.

H.

1851 Hanbury, Robert, Esq., *Brewery*, *Brick-lane*, *Spitalfields*.

1869 Healey, E. C., Esq., 163, *Strand*.

1822 Heathcote, John Moyer, Esq., *Connington Castle*, *Peterborough* (a Vice-President), (C.)

1851 Heathcote, John Moyer, Jun., Esq., *Connington Castle*, *Peterborough*.

1837 Heathcote, Rev. George, M.A., 5, *Arlington-street*, S.W.

1867 Hillman, Charles, Esq., *Lewes*.

1858 Hoare, Sir Henry Ainslie, Bart., *Stourhead*, *Wilts*.

1826 Hoffman, Augustus Frederick, Esq.

1863 Holford, Robert Stainer, Esq., *Dorchester House*, *Park-lane*.

1850 Hopkins, John, Esq., *Tidmarsh House*, near *Pangbourne*, *Berks*.

1838 Hornby, Mrs.

1868 Hunter, Mark William, Esq., *Pelhurst*, *Ryde*.

1879 Hambro, E. J., Esq., 70, *Old Broad-street*, E.C.

1880 Homan, E., Esq., *Friern Watch*, *Finchley*, (C.)

1853 Hunt, Mrs., *Grosvenor House*, *Shooter's-hill-road*, *Blackheath*.

1881 Hovenden, Frederick, Esq., *Glenlea*, *Thurlow Park-road*, *West Dulwich*, (C.)

1882 Huth, Edward, Esq., 12, *Tokenhouse-yard*, E.C.

1884 Hunt, Frederick Seager, Esq., M.P., 7, *Cromwell-road*, S.W., (C.)

1885 Hodgkinson, Edmund Hugh, Esq., 8, *Lancaster Gate*, W., (C.)

J.

1860 Johnson, David, Esq., *Dunster House, Mincing-lane.*

K.

1860 Kemp, John, Esq., 12, *North-street, Brighton.*

1864 Kinahan, John, Esq. 8, *Great Windmill-street.*

1880 Kelland, W. H., Esq.

1883 Knight, Francis, Esq., *Lloyd's, E.C.*

L.

1862 Loxley, John, Esq., 80, *Cheapside.*

1861 Lloyd, Lewis, Esq., *West Wickham, Beckenham, Kent.*

1882 Lancaster, Benjamin, Esq., *Sunnyside, Bournemouth.*

M.

1851 Martineau, John, Esq. *Park-corner, Heckfield, Winchfield.*

1859 Merchant Taylors, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.

1859 Mercers, The Master of the Worshipful Company of.

1873 Meyrick, Lieut.-Gen. A. W. H., *St. Margaret's Mansions, Victoria-street, S.W., (C.)*

1860 Morton, John Thomas, Esq., 167, *Leadenhall-street.*

1875 Mulley, W. R., Esq., *Sussex-villa, Streatham.*

1875 Murfin, T. H., Esq., *Great Staughton, St. Neot's, Hunts.*

1880 Marson, Thomas F., Esq., 1, *Southwark Bridge-road, S.E.*

1882 Mocatta, F. D., Esq., 9, *Connaught-place, W.*

1882 Monro, Henry, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 14, *Upper Wimpole-street, W., (C.)*

1883 Mocatta, A. de Mattos, Esq., M.A., 47, *Gloucester-square, W.*

N.

1828 Nicholl, Rev. John Richard, M.A., *Streatham Rectory, Surrey.*

1828 Nicholl, Charrington, Esq., *Colchester, Essex.*

1828 Nicholl, Harry, Esq., *Lewisham, Kent.*

1858 Noble, John, Esq., 50, *Westbourne-terrace, and Park-place, Henley-on-Thames.*

1888 Nix, Edward W., Esq., 77, *Lombard-street, E.C., (C.)*

O.

1861 O'Beirne, Jas. Lyster, Esq., *Reform Club, Pall Mall, (C.)*

1829 Orlebar, William Augustus, Esq., *Hindwick Hall, near Wellingborough.*

P.

- 1861 Peel, Miss Octavia.
 1860 Peek, Sir Henry William, Bart., M.P., *Wimbledon House, S.W.*
 1860 Phillips, Sir G. R., Bart.
 1873 Philp, Captain Francis Lamb, *Scots Greys*
 1855 Potter, Thomas, Esq., 44, *South Molton-street.*
 1839 Powell, Arthur, Esq., *Milton Heath, Dorking* (a Vice-President), (C.)
 (Treasurer).
 1866 Pownall, Henry Smith, Esq., 9, *Staples Inn, W.C.* (C.)
 1861 Prodgers, The Rev. Edwin, *Ayott, Wellwyn.*
 1877 Patrick, John Thomas Agnew, Esq.
 1877 Porter, David Kennedy, Esq., 14, *Leadenhall-street, E.C.*
 1887 Powell, Arthur Crofts, Esq., *Glass Works, Whitefriars,* (C.)

Q.

- 1880 Quain, Richard, Esq., M.D., 67, *Harley-street, W.,* (C.)

R.

- 1870 Reid, Peter, Esq., 30, *Norfolk-street, Park-lane, W.*
 1864 Reynardsen, Rev. G. B., *Eastling, Faversham.*
 1850 Rogers, Thomas Arnold, Esq., 23, *Endsleigh-street, Tavistock-square,* (C.)

S.

- 1844 Seear, James William, Esq.
 1862 Sills, Francis John, Esq., 46, *Southbrook-road, Burnt Ash-lane, Lee.*
 1829 Smith, George Chamberlain, Esq.
 1830 Smith, Sebastian, Esq.
 1858 Smith, Oswald Augustus, Esq., 53, *Rutland-gate, Kensington.*
 1858 Smith, Eric Carrington, Esq., 1, *Lombard-street.*
 1859 Smith, Robert, Esq., 1, *Lombard-street.*
 1865 Spence, Edward Robert, Esq., *Hertford.*
 1863 Sterry, Henry, Esq.
 1879 Seager, Miss Emma, *Westcott, Dorking.*
 1881 Scott, Thomas, Esq., *Nevill-park, Tunbridge Wells.*

T.

- 1869 Titt, C. P., Esq., 12, *Old Jewry Chambers.*
 1839 Trimmer, James Thomas, Esq., 25, *Portland-place, Brighton.*
 1858 Tyler, Sir James, *Pine House, Holloway* (a Vice-President), (C.)

- 1883 Tyerman, George Thomas, Esq., 4, *East India-avenue, E.C.*
 1884 Thurlow, Major Edward Hovell.
 1884 Thurlow, Major Ernest Hovell.

W.

- 1873 Wallace, Sir Richard, Bart., M.P., *Hertford-house, Manchester-square, W.*
 1852 Warburton, Miss.
 1867 Warren, John, Esq., 19, *Aldermanbury, E.C.*
 1860 Watts, Henry, Esq.,
 1851 West, Francis George, Esq., *Horham Hall, Thaxted, Essex.*
 1826 Weyland, Richard, Esq., *Woodeaton, near Oxford.*
 1875 Whitbread, Samuel, Esq., M.P. 10, *Ennismore Gardens, S.W.*
 1862 White, Henry John, Esq., 15, *Lombard-street.*
 1866 White, Nathaniel, Esq., *Woodside, Wootton, Isle of Wight.*
 1851 Wigg, Francis, Esq., 62, *Cleveland-square, (C.)*
 1863 Winn, William, Esq., 6, *Mercer's-terrace, Limehouse.*
 1845 Wright, Rev. John, M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A.
 1878 Watson, John Williams, 2 & 3, *Water-lane, Tower-street, E.C.*
 1882 Wickham, Mrs. Sophia Emma, *Binstead Wyck, Alton, Hants.*
 1890 Wagner, Henry, Esq., 13, *Half Moon-street, W.*

. Any inaccuracies in the above List will be corrected on notice of the same being given to the Secretary at the Hospital, Old Street, London, E.C.

REPORT
OF THE
GENERAL COMMITTEE OF GOVERNORS
OF
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL,
FOR THE YEAR 1889.

To the Governors of St. Luke's Hospital.

Your Committee submit their Report for the year 1889.

During the year your Committee have had due regard to keeping up the efficiency of the Hospital, and they can confidently point to its existing condition to prove that this has been fully maintained.

Various additions have been made to the furniture and general decorations of the Wards, and every effort has been made to compete with the modern requirements of the housing for the Insane.

The re-carpeting of the Wards is now completed, and the Billiard Room has been supplied with a new Table and generally refurnished and decorated—the old table has been transferred to a corridor on the male side, and thus forms a reserve room for the less orderly Patients, as it also offers facilities for a greater number of Patients to play, is besides especially useful in inclement weather, and is much appreciated.

Your Committee have also to report that between the 1st of January and the 31st December, 1889, there have been received into the Hospital 43 Patients deemed curable, and discharged 36, viz. :—cured, 24; uncured, 4; and at request of friends, 8; 1 male and 2 females have died.

During the same period there have been admitted 10 Patients uncured or deemed incurable, and discharged 7, viz. :—cured, 1; and at request of friends, 6; 2 males and 2 females have died.

Since the 30th July, 1751, the day on which the Hospital was first opened for the reception of Patients, and up to the 31st December, 1889, inclusive, 23,531 Patients have been admitted into the Hospital, viz. :—

22,204	Patients deemed curable on their admission.
1,317	" Uncured or deemed incurable on admission.
10	" Admitted from time to time under an Annuity Deed (dated June 11th, 1788), of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq.
<hr/>	
23,531	

The average daily number on the Books of the Hospital throughout the year has been 190.

Your Committee record with regret the deaths of the following Governors :—

FREDERICK BARRON, Esq., for thirty years a Governor and a Member of the Committee; LORD BLACHFORD, GERVAS PARNELL, Esq., and the EARL OF RADNOR.

During the year, two Legacies have been bequeathed to the Hospital—£500 from FREDERICK BARRON, Esq., and £200 from PIKE SCRIVENER, Esq.

The following Governors have been appointed, viz. :—
 RICHARD BANKES BARRON, Esq., Miss GEORGINA BARRON, and
 HENRY WAGNER, Esq.

The total number of Discharges since the opening of the
 Hospital are classified as follows :—

CAUSES OF DISCHARGE.	The Curable Cases.	The Chronic and Uncured Patients.	The Whitbread Patients.	Total.
Cured	10076	99	...	10175
Uncured	7313	73	...	7386
As Idiots, Diseased, or Unfit.. .. .	2061	26	...	2087
Upon trial	4	42	...	46
By desire of Friends	865	289	..	1154
From having (after admission) ap- peared to have been with child at the time of admission	67	...	...	67
Having proved to have been Insane more than Twelve Calendar Months before admission	14	...	...	14
Friends not conforming with the Rules	67	42	...	109
Having been found, in point of circum- stances, improper objects for this Charity	2	42	..	44
Having been found to have been pre- viously discharged Uncured from another Hospital for Lunatics ..	5	...	...	5
From not being Lunatics	4	...	...	4
By order of the Committee, being Paupers	5	...	...	5
Died	1673	563	9	2245
Remaining on the Books of the Hospital on the 31st December, 1889 }	45	144	1	190
TOTAL	22201	1320	10	23531

Your Committee recommend as follows :—

That H. R. H. the DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G., be re-elected
 the President.

That ARTHUR POWELL, Esq., J. D ALLCROFT. Esq., JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, Esq., Sir JAMES TYLER, General Sir HENRY P. DE BATHE, Bart., and HENRY CHURCHILL, Esq., be re-elected Vice-Presidents.

That ARTHUR POWELL, Esq., Vice-President, be re-elected the Treasurer.

That Messrs. FULLER & Co. be re-appointed the Bankers.

That EDMUND T. M. TEESDALE, Esq., be re-appointed the Solicitor.

That Dr. HENRY MONRO be re-appointed Honorary Consulting Physician.

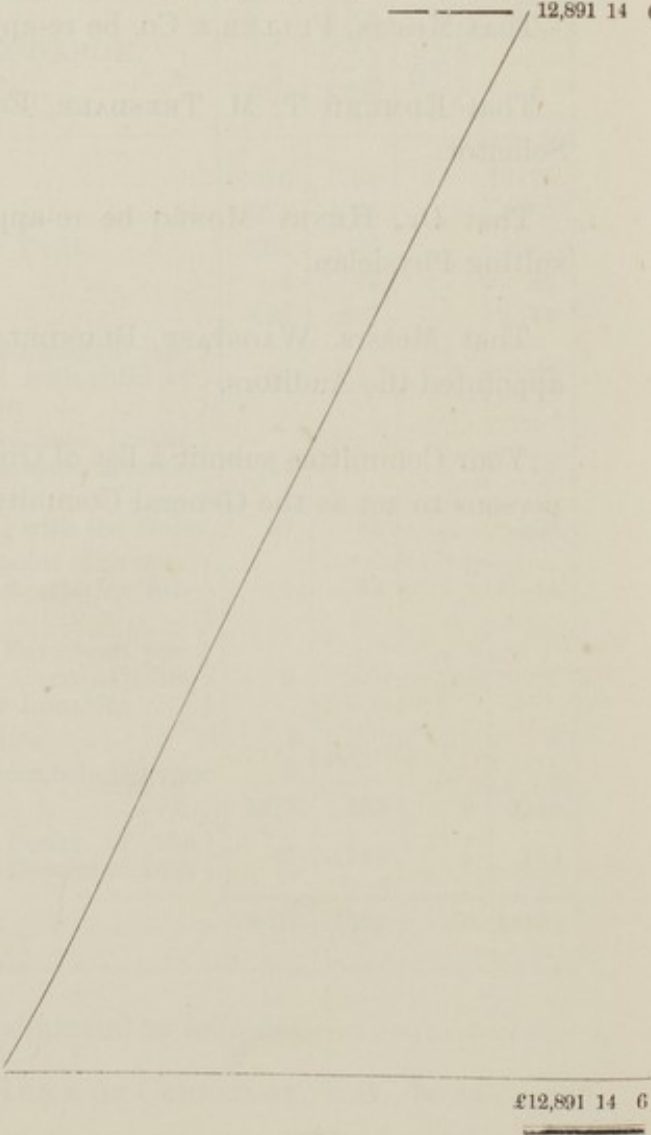
That Messrs. WAGSTAFF BLUNDELL, BIGGS & Co. be re-appointed the Auditors.

Your Committee submit a list of Governors as fit and proper persons to act as the General Committee for the year ensuing.

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

For the year ending

Dr.	REVENUE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Dividends on Stock	4,609	13	6			
" Board of Patients	7,863	6	6			
" Donations and Legacies	746	6	0			
" Annual Subscriptions	129	13	0			
" Rent, Dyer and Jackson	30	0	0			
" Receipts for Damage by Patients	0	19	0			
" Miscellaneous Receipts	11	16	6			
					12,891	14	6



£12,891 14 6

BY ARTHUR POWELL, Esq., TREASURER.

31st December, 1889.

EXPENDITURE.		Cr.	
		£	s. d.
By House Expenses, viz.—			
Butcher's Meat	...	1,414	8 9
Extract of Meat	...	24	3 0
Oatmeal, Flour, and Arrowroot	...	42	13 5
Bread	...	317	12 5
Fish and Poultry	...	193	1 5
Potatoes and Vegetables	...	292	0 5
Butter	...	356	7 9
Cheese	...	88	17 2
Eggs	...	149	0 11
Bacon	...	159	3 11
Milk	...	253	6 0
Beer, Ale, and Porter	...	576	0 6
Wines and Spirits	...	277	19 0
Tea	...	146	12 8
Sugar	...	103	19 3
Coffee and Cocoa	...	106	4 10
Rice	...	13	10 10
Candles	...	5	1 3
Soap	...	93	12 10
Oilmen's Sundries	...	175	16 2
Brooms and Brushes	...	29	13 4
Crockery and Glass	...	64	6 0
Bedding, Linen, &c.	...	112	10 8
Furniture and Repairs	...	500	18 1
Coals	...	434	11 0
Coke and Wood	...	36	19 0
Gardening	...	80	3 4
Amusement of Patients	...	53	8 6
Miscellaneous Disbursements	...	230	15 1
		6,332	17 6
• Salaries and Wages	...	3,084	14 7
• Improvements and Repairs	...	1,053	2 6
• Rents, Rates, Taxes and Gas—			
Rent	...	225	0 0
Renewal of Lease, Fine and Costs	...	237	19 0
Rates and Taxes	...	439	0 6
Gas	...	321	17 10
		1,223	17 4
• Medicines, &c.	...	171	4 3
• Printing, Stationery, &c., Advertising and Postage	...	183	9 1
• Books, Periodicals, &c.	...	57	2 11
• Auditors' Fees	...	21	0 0
		12,127	8 2
• Excess of Revenue over Expenditure	...	764	6 4
		£12,891	14 6

We have Examined the above Statement with the Books and Vouchers, and find the same correct.

WAGSTAFF BLUNDELL, BIGGS & Co.,

Chartered Accountants,

12, Delahay Street, S.W.

January 27th, 1890.

DONATIONS AND LEGACIES.

	£	s.	d.
Frederick Barron, Esq. (Deceased)	500	0	0
Pike Scrivener, Esq. (Deceased)	203	10	11
H. C. B. Gibbs, Esq.	21	0	0
Skinners' Company	10	10	0
Other Donations	11	5	1
	<hr/>		
	£746	6	0
	<hr/>		

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

	£	s.	d.
Messrs. Whitbread's Rent Charge for 1889	105	0	0
Other Subscriptions	24	13	0
	<hr/>		
	129	13	0
	<hr/>		

REPORT
OF THE
MEDICAL OFFICERS

FOR THE YEAR 1889.

*To the President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, Committee and
Governors of St. Luke's Hospital.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR ROYAL HIGHNESS, MY LORDS, LADIES
AND GENTLEMEN,

We have the honour to present the Annual Medical Report with the Statistical Tables, for the past year.

During the year 53 Patients were admitted, 43 were discharged, and 7 died.

Of the 53 Patients admitted, 16 were males and 37 females, of whom 9—viz., 2 males and 7 females, had been at some time previously under treatment in the Hospital.

Of the 43 Patients admitted as curable, 12 were males and 31 females; of the 10 admitted as chronic, 4 were males and 6 were females.

There have been discharged and died 50 Patients, of these 14 were males and 36 were females.

Recoveries occurred in 3 males and 22 females; 2 of either sex were relieved; 6 males and 8 females were not improved; and 3 males and 4 females died.

The proportion per cent. of recoveries to the cases admitted as curable during the year was 58·13; calculated on the whole of the admissions it was 47·17. Of the 12 male curables although only 3 are reported as recovered, 4 remain who will probably recover, so that the average of cures may

be taken to be 58·33 per cent. of the male curable admissions, which is much smaller than usual this year.

The proportion per cent. of deaths to total number under treatment during the year was 2·91. Of those who died, one male had been resident in the Hospital 27 years, and one female for 25 years.

The total number of Patients under treatment during the year was 240.

The average daily number of Patients upon the books of the Hospital was 190—viz., 59 males and 131 females; and on the 31st December, 1889, there were 190 Patients, including 2 males and 1 female absent on trial.

Although new remedies, possibly including many valuable preparations have been brought into use, under careful and cautious observation, no sensible addition to the list of recoveries has so far been apparent. It is remarkable how nearly the same averages are maintained, whether as regards the number of admissions or the number of recoveries. There has never been occasion to refuse admission on account of insufficient accommodation.

Up to the end of the year we have been free from the prevailing epidemic of Influenza, and although a few cases have presented some of the ordinary symptoms of that malady, other characteristic symptoms were wanting, and they have all, without exception, done well. In other respects the general health of the patients has been good.

We have the honour to be,

Your Royal Highness, My Lords, Ladies,
and Gentlemen,

Your very faithful Servants,

WM. WOOD, M.D.

ALFRED WILLET, F.R.C.S.

GEORGE MICKLEY, M.A., M.B.

N^o. I.
The ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, and DEATHS,
during the year 1889.

		Males	Females.	Total.																										
In the Hospital, January 1st, 1889... ..		59	128	187																										
		<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: center;">Males.</th> <th style="text-align: center;">Females.</th> <th style="text-align: center;">Total.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Admitted for the first time during the year</td> <td style="text-align: center;">14</td> <td style="text-align: center;">30</td> <td style="text-align: center;">44</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Re-admitted during the year</td> <td style="text-align: center;">2</td> <td style="text-align: center;">7</td> <td style="text-align: center;">9</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total admitted during the Twelve Months</td> <td style="text-align: center;">16</td> <td style="text-align: center;">37</td> <td style="text-align: center;">53</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>			Males.	Females.	Total.	Admitted for the first time during the year	14	30	44	Re-admitted during the year	2	7	9	Total admitted during the Twelve Months	16	37	53											
Males.	Females.	Total.																												
Admitted for the first time during the year	14	30	44																											
Re-admitted during the year	2	7	9																											
Total admitted during the Twelve Months	16	37	53																											
Total under care during the Twelve Months		75	165	240																										
		<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: center;">Males.</th> <th style="text-align: center;">Females.</th> <th style="text-align: center;">Total.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Discharged or Removed:—</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Recovered</td> <td style="text-align: center;">3</td> <td style="text-align: center;">22</td> <td style="text-align: center;">25</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Relieved</td> <td style="text-align: center;">2</td> <td style="text-align: center;">2</td> <td style="text-align: center;">4</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Not Improved</td> <td style="text-align: center;">6</td> <td style="text-align: center;">8</td> <td style="text-align: center;">14</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td style="text-align: center;">3</td> <td style="text-align: center;">4</td> <td style="text-align: center;">7</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total Discharged and Died</td> <td style="text-align: center;">14</td> <td style="text-align: center;">36</td> <td style="text-align: center;">50</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>			Males.	Females.	Total.	Discharged or Removed:—			Recovered	3	22	25	Relieved	2	2	4	Not Improved	6	8	14	Died	3	4	7	Total Discharged and Died	14	36	50
Males.	Females.	Total.																												
Discharged or Removed:—																														
Recovered	3	22	25																											
Relieved	2	2	4																											
Not Improved	6	8	14																											
Died	3	4	7																											
Total Discharged and Died	14	36	50																											
Total Remaining on the Books, January 1st, 1890. (Inclusive of 2 Males and 1 Female absent on trial.)		61	129	190																										
Admitted as Curable... ..		12	31	43																										
" Chronic... ..		4	6	10																										
		16	37	53																										
Remaining on the Books, January 1st, 1890, as Curable		15	28	43																										
" " " " Chronic		46	101	147																										
		61	129	190																										
Average number resident during 1889		59	131	190																										

N^o. II.

The DISCHARGES and DEATHS during 1889, according to the returns required by the 8 and 9 Vict., c. 100.

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Recovered	3	22	25
Relieved	2	2	4
Not improved	6	8	14
Died	3	4	7
Total	14	36	50

N^o. III.
MONTHLY ADMISSIONS, RECOVERIES, and DEATHS
for the year 1889.

MONTH.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED RECOVERED.			DIED.		
	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
January ...	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	1	1
February ...	1	4	5	—	1	1	—	1	1
March ...	1	4	5	—	1	1	—	1	1
April ...	2	—	2	—	4	4	1	—	1
May ...	2	4	6	—	3	3	—	—	—
June ...	2	4	6	1	—	1	—	—	—
July ...	1	6	7	1	—	1	1	—	1
August ...	1	1	2	1	4	5	—	1	1
September...	1	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—
October ...	1	6	7	—	3	3	—	—	—
November...	3	1	4	—	4	4	1	—	1
December ...	1	3	4	—	1	1	—	—	—
Total ...	16	37	53	3	22	25	3	4	7

N^o. IV.TABLE SHOWING THE LENGTH *of* RESIDENCE *of the*
DISCHARGES *and* DEATHS *of* 1889.

TIME IN THE HOSPITAL.	RECOVERED.			DIED.			RELIEVED OR OTHERWISE.		
	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Under 4 Weeks	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	2
„ 2Months	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
„ 3 „	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ 4 „	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
„ 5 „	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
„ 6 „	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ 7 „	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ 8 „	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ 9 „	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ 10 „	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
„ 11 „	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	1	1
„ 1 Year	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
„ 2 „	1	4	5	—	—	—	2	3	5
„ 3 „	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
„ 4 „	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ 5 „	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	2
„ 6 „	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
„ 7 „	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
„ 8 „	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ 9 „	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ 10 „	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
„ 11 „	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
„ 13 „	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
„ 26 „	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
„ 28 „	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Total ...	3	22	25	3	4	7	8	10	18

N^o. V.

DOMESTIC CONDITIONS of ADMISSIONS for 1889.

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Single	7	20	27
Married	8	10	18
Widowed.	1	7	8
Total	16	37	53

N^o. VI.

HEREDITARY PREDISPOSITION of ADMISSIONS in 1889.

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Hereditary	2	19	21
Not Hereditary	14	16	30
Unknown	—	2	2
Total	16	37	53

N^o. VII.

TABLE showing the AGES of the ADMISSIONS,
DISCHARGES, and DEATHS during the year 1889.

AGES.	THE ADMISSIONS.			THE DISCHARGES.						THE DEATHS.		
				Recovered.			Relieved or otherwise.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
From 12 to 16 years	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ 16 „ 20 „	—	3	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ 21 „ 25 „	4	4	8	—	6	6	1	—	1	—	—	—
„ 26 „ 30 „	1	4	5	—	3	3	1	2	3	—	—	—
„ 31 „ 35 „	3	4	7	—	5	5	1	—	1	1	—	—
„ 36 „ 40 „	2	5	7	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ 41 „ 45 „	1	4	5	1	2	3	1	2	3	—	—	—
„ 46 „ 50 „	2	3	5	—	2	2	3	2	5	—	—	—
„ 51 „ 55 „	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	3	3	1	1	2
„ 56 „ 60 „	1	2	3	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
„ 61 „ 65 „	—	3	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
„ 66 „ 70 „	1	2	3	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	2
„ 71 „ 75 „	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
„ 76 „ 80 „	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...	16	37	53	3	22	25	8	10	18	3	4	7

N^o. IX.
RELIGIOUS PERSUASION *of the* ADMISSIONS
for 1889.

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Church of England	13	24	37
Dissenters	3	12	15
Jew	—	1	1
Total	16	37	53

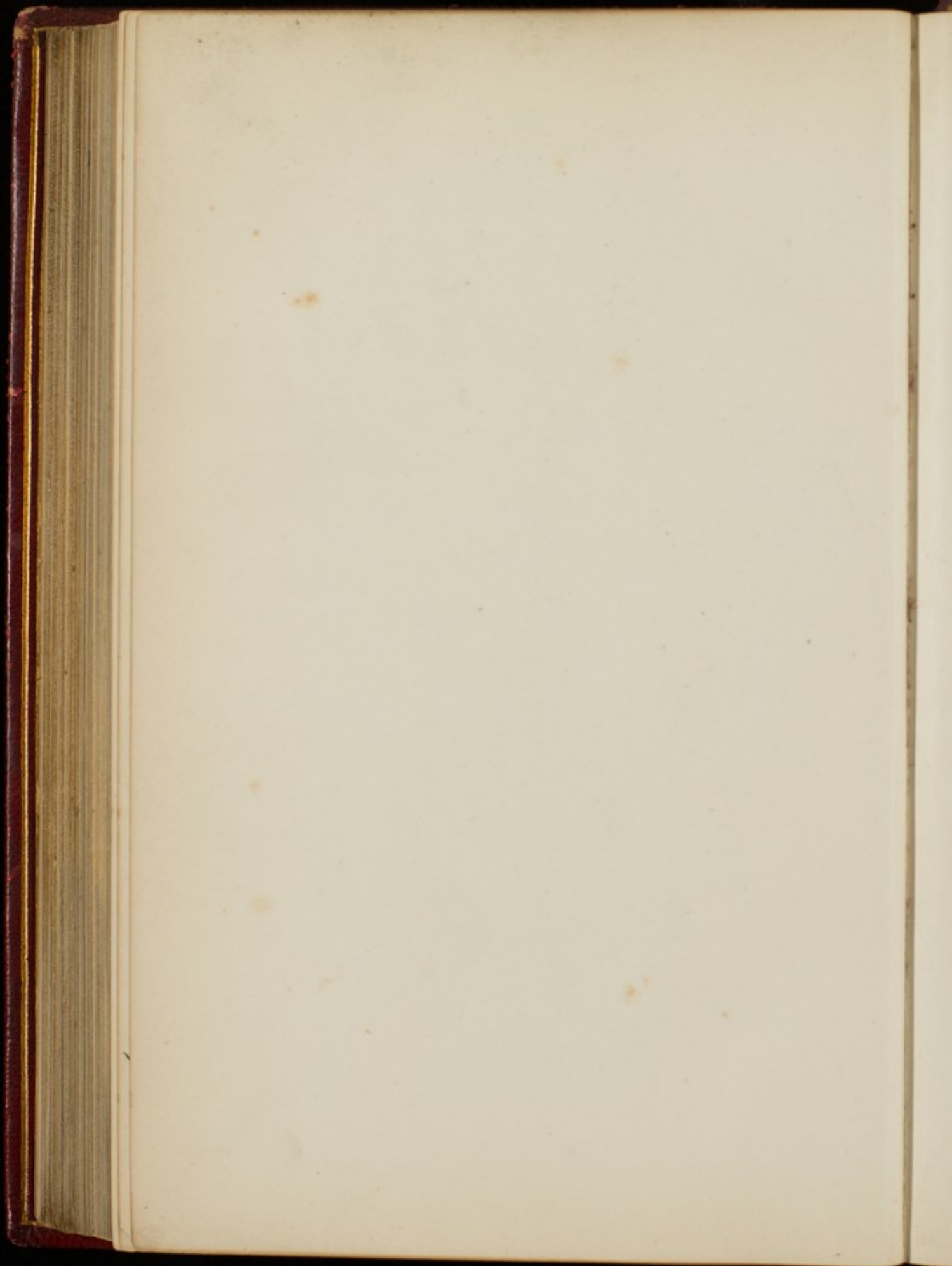
N^o. X.
The RESIDENCE *before Admission of the* PATIENTS
in 1889.

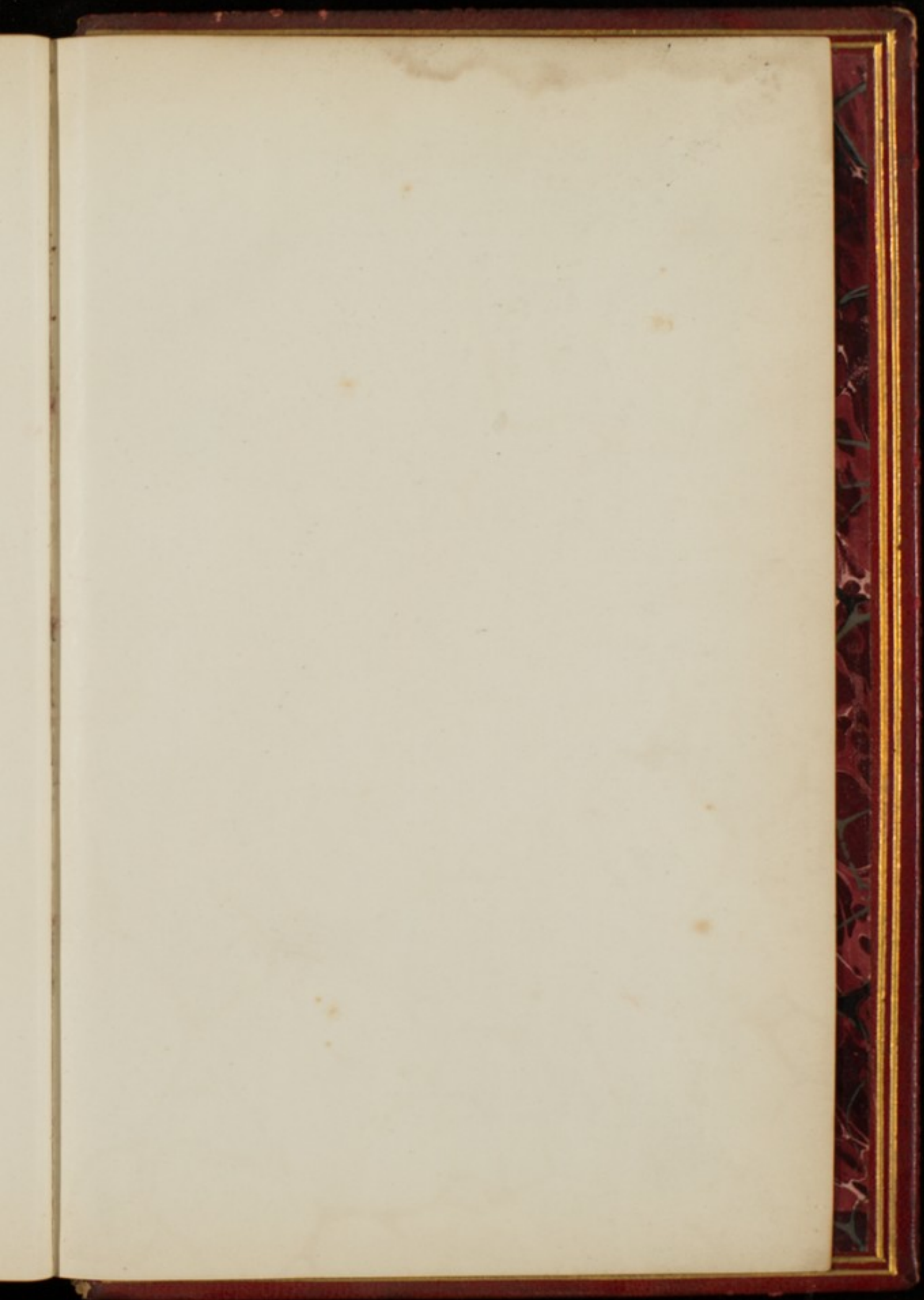
	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Metropolis	12	21	33
Provinces	4	15	19
Ireland	—	1	1
Total	16	37	53

N^o. XIII.
SHOWING *the* CAUSES of DEATH *during the year* 1889.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Cerebral or Spinal Disease:—			
Paralysis of the Insane	2	—	2
Thoracic Disease:—			
Disease of Heart and Lungs ...	—	1	1
Pneumonia	—	1	1
Abdominal Disease:—			
Chronic Peritonitis	1	—	1
General Disease:—			
Senile Decay	—	2	2
Total	3	4	7

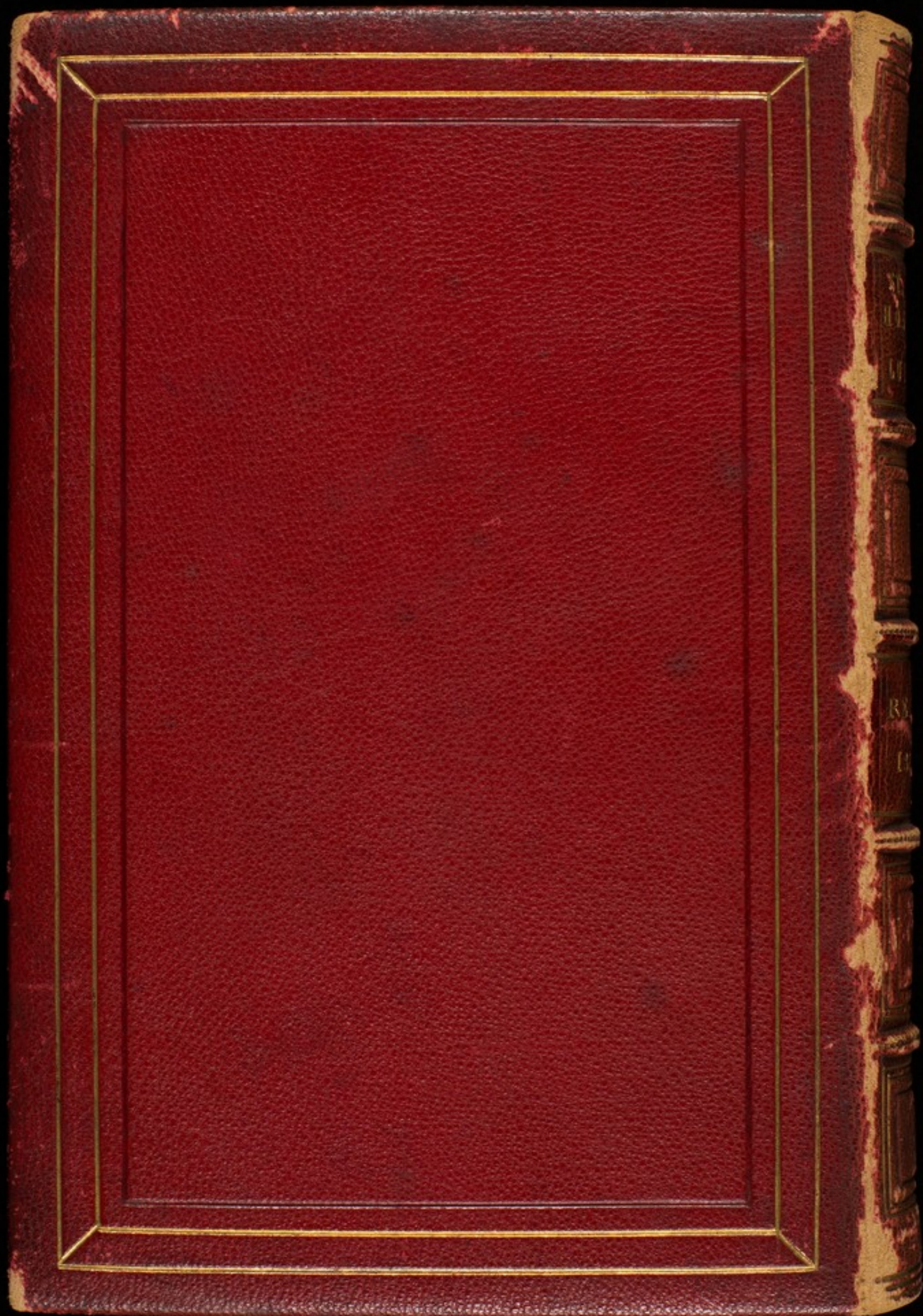












ST. LUK'S
HOSPITAL
FOR
LUNATICS.

REPORTS
1880-89.